

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

BEFORE THE

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

- - - - -x

IN THE MATTER OF: : Docket Numbers

CONFERENCE ON COMPETITION IN WHOLESALE : AD07-7-000

POWER MARKETS :

- - - - -x

Commission Meeting Room  
Federal Energy Regulatory  
Commission  
888 First Street, NE  
Washington, DC  
Tuesday, February 27, 2007

The above-entitled matter came on for conference,  
pursuant to notice, at 9:10 a.m.

BEFORE:

CHAIRMAN JOSEPH T. KELLIHER

1 APPEARANCES:

2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT:

3 COMMISSIONER SUEDEEN G. KELLY

4 COMMISSIONER MARC SPITZER

5 COMMISSIONER PHILIP MOELLER

6 COMMISSIONER JON WELLINGHOFF

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 (9:10 a.m.)

3 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Let's take our seats. Why  
4 don't we close our doors?

5 (Pause.)

6 Why don't we close the doors in the back? Anyone  
7 who wants to continue conversations, you can go out in the  
8 hall outside. Isn't that how it's done in Congress? I  
9 think that's how you all used to do it, so we'll follow.

10 Good morning and welcome to the Conference on  
11 Competition in Wholesale Power Markets.

12 The fundamental duty of the Federal Energy  
13 Regulatory Commission in the area of electricity regulation,  
14 is to guard the consumer from exploitation by noncompetitive  
15 electric power companies. That is our core responsibility.

16 We have discretion on how to discharge that duty.  
17 Over the past 25 years, we've relied on two principal means  
18 to guard the consumer and assure just and reasonable  
19 wholesale power prices: One is direct regulation; the other  
20 is promoting competition.

21 Now, the Commission's policy is not and has not  
22 ever been deregulation. The Agency had never relied solely  
23 on competition to assure just and reasonable rates, and has  
24 never withdrawn from regulation of wholesale power sales.

25 The nature of our regulation has changed over

1       time, of course. While we used to control the exercise of  
2       market power by setting rates for individual sellers, we now  
3       establish general market rules, market power rules, and  
4       enforce those rules through the exercise of our new  
5       enforcement powers Congress gave us in 2005.

6               Now, some persist in the view that regulation and  
7       competition cannot coexist. They argue that the Commission  
8       must go down one path or the other, and, personally, I  
9       reject that notion.

10              Nearly 4 years ago, the great economist, Alfred  
11       Kahn, observed that, quote:

12              "The two principal institutions of control in a  
13       private enterprise economy are competition and direct  
14       regulation. Rarely do we rely on either of these  
15       exclusively. No competitive markets are totally  
16       unregulated, and no public utilities are free of some  
17       aspects of rivalry. The proper object of search in each  
18       instance, is the best possible mixture of the two."

19              I agree with Dr. Kahn. In my view, the central  
20       challenge before the Commission today, is finding the best  
21       possible mixture between regulation and competition in  
22       wholesale power markets.

23              Now, some of our panelists will doubtless argue  
24       that we have not found the best possible mixture, but none  
25       should doubt the Commission's resolve to do so. That is

1 driving a lot of what the Commission is doing today.

2 It led us to reform our open access rules two  
3 weeks ago; it led us to pursue reform of our market-based  
4 rate program; it led us to reform transmission pricing; and  
5 led us to strengthen our enforcement program, and it led us  
6 to this meeting today.

7 Now, this conference is an important part of this  
8 process. The fact that we're holding this conference, shows  
9 that we have heard the criticism of stakeholders and market  
10 participants and that we take these concerns seriously.

11 It also shows that we recognize that there are  
12 challenges to competitive wholesale power markets, both the  
13 organized markets and the bilateral markets.

14 It also shows that we are not complacent, we are  
15 not resistant to change, and that we are not defenders of  
16 the status quo.

17 Now, while competitive markets face challenges,  
18 we should acknowledge that competition in wholesale power  
19 markets is national policy. The Energy Policy Act of 2005,  
20 embraced wholesale competition as national policy for this  
21 country.

22 It actually represented the third major federal  
23 law enacted in the last 25 years, to embrace wholesale  
24 competition.

25 Now, to my mind, the question before the

1 Commission, is not whether competition is correct national  
2 policy; that question has been asked and answered three  
3 times by Congress.

4 Now, if we accept that the Commission has a duty  
5 to guard the consumer, and if we accept that competition is  
6 national policy, I think the Commission's duty is clear: It  
7 is to make existing wholesale markets more competitive, and  
8 that is the heart of this review, to not only identify the  
9 challenges facing competitive wholesale power markets, but  
10 also to identify and assess solutions to those challenges.

11 Now, competition has existed in wholesale power  
12 markets for many decades, but it has steadily become a more  
13 important feature of our power markets over the past 25  
14 years.

15 Now, at the outset of our review, I thought it  
16 would be useful to begin at the beginning, to discuss the  
17 origins of wholesale competition policy, and remind  
18 ourselves why this country committed itself to competition  
19 in the first place.

20 Now, to that end, we invited leaders from the  
21 early efforts to promote competition, to join us and discuss  
22 why this country turned towards competition, and later  
23 panels will identify challenges facing organized and  
24 bilateral wholesale power markets, and hopefully begin a  
25 discussion of possible reforms.

1                   Now, the United States does have different  
2     wholesale market structures, and that will likely remain the  
3     case for some time. That means the Commission, as it  
4     considers reforms to make wholesale markets more  
5     competitive, must bear in mind those differences.

6                   It also means we should consider reforms that are  
7     both national in scope, as well as changes that improve one  
8     particular market structure.

9                   I ask panelists to give us your best ideas on  
10    solutions to the market challenges. As panelists propose  
11    ideas, I ask you to set aside jurisdictional considerations  
12    and to just give us your best ideas.

13                  We know where the jurisdictional lines fall, and  
14    I, for one, am not interested in reaching beyond them.

15                  We also know that the Commission has limited  
16    authority to address certain challenges. In some areas,  
17    states have more authority than the Commission, and if we  
18    hear good ideas that properly fall within state  
19    jurisdiction, we may recommend them to the states for their  
20    consideration.

21                  I also do not necessarily think that all the  
22    challenges facing competitive markets, can be resolved by  
23    regulators, federal or state, and that some challenges may  
24    be best resolved by the industry itself.

25                  I look forward to hearing your ideas, and I just

1 want to emphasize that the Commission is a reform agency and  
2 that we are prepared to make reforms. With that, I'd like  
3 to turn to any of my colleagues and see if they have any  
4 comments they might want to make, any welcoming comments or  
5 other comments. Suedeem?

6 COMMISSIONER KELLY: Well, thank you, Joe. I  
7 think you gave a great overview, and I don't want to take  
8 more than 30 seconds, because I'm anxious to hear what the  
9 experts have to say.

10 I appreciate your being here. Thank you for  
11 giving us a look into the past and why we're here now, and,  
12 to the extent you have comments that you'd like to provide  
13 us on where you think the markets are going or where you  
14 think they need to go, I would certainly appreciate that.

15 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Commissioner Moeller?

16 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
17 I agree with your comments, and Commissioner Kelly's  
18 comments. I'm not quite sure if we're having a discussion  
19 or a debate or what, but I know, classically, if you're  
20 talking about a debate, you always agree on definitions of  
21 terms.

22 One thing I'd like to make sure of, is that if  
23 people want to use the word, "deregulation," they're welcome  
24 to read the 1200-page Order 890.

25 (Laughter.)



1                   COMMISSIONER MOELLER: This is not a case of  
2 deregulation; this is a case of talking about competition,  
3 and the terms are important. Based on our Seams Conference  
4 in Phoenix, and how productive those discussions were over a  
5 couple of days, I'm looking forward to this series of  
6 conferences we have. I think they're a great idea, and I  
7 look forward to people's ideas and how we can make these  
8 markets work better. Thank you.

9                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Okay, thank you. Colleagues?  
10 Marc?

11                  COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
12 I have just a few brief comments, and I hope my colleagues  
13 will indulge this off-the-wall historical analogy.

14                  CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: By all means.

15                         (Laughter.)

16                  COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Well, just wait.

17                         (Laughter.)

18                  COMMISSIONER SPITZER: I had read all the  
19 materials twice, and having hired expert witnesses during my  
20 career as a lawyer, I'm familiar with both sides, with the  
21 tussle of expert witnesses.

22                         And then I recalled an episode from 25 years ago  
23 when I was a student in Italy, and it occurred in the  
24 context of reading a little article -- I did some fun  
25 reading last night. I read a little article on Churchill's

1 speech at Westminster College in Fulton, Missouri, where he  
2 used the words, "An iron curtain has descended across  
3 Europe."

4 And it went into -- Churchill was ahead of his  
5 time in that respect, but, ultimately, we had NATO formed  
6 and there was a consensus that the Iron Curtain was not a  
7 good thing, and certain consequences of economic regimes in  
8 the Iron Curtain states persist.

9 This episode in Italy was -- I had a dispute at  
10 the department store, and Italian was my third language back  
11 in 1978, and I was having trouble. I have enough trouble in  
12 English, and I was trying to negotiate a resolution of my  
13 purchase at the department store.

14 There was a little piano on the second floor, and  
15 there was a 14-year old kid who was playing the Communist  
16 International over and over and over and over on this little  
17 piano.

18 (Laughter.)

19 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: How did you recognize it?

20 (Laughter.)

21 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: I did.

22 (Laughter.)

23 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: I'm an eclectic; I'm an  
24 eclectic person.

25 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: I wouldn't have recognized

1       it.

2                   (Laughter.)

3                   COMMISSIONER SPITZER: I did.

4                   (Laughter.)

5                   COMMISSIONER SPITZER: I will -- do we want me  
6       to sing it?

7                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: No.

8                   (Laughter.)

9                   COMMISSIONER SPITZER: In Italian?

10                  (Laughter.)

11                  COMMISSIONER SPITZER: And I had to spend three  
12       hours negotiating the return of my -- or fixing of my  
13       purchase. And, presumably, this 14-year old kid was trying  
14       to recruit the people at the department store, to the Party.

15

16                  And I don't think he was successful, but maybe  
17       his intentions were laudable. So, I guess I draw a couple  
18       of conclusions from that juxtaposition, as follows:

19                  First, I'm not wed to the status quo. I'm fairly  
20       new to this Agency, as we all know, and there's a lot of  
21       history. The Chairman gave a very good elucidation of some  
22       matters before Congress.

23                  I would prefer that we have a wide-ranging  
24       discussion, and, recognizing that we're limited in our  
25       authority, vis a vis the states and vis a vis Congress, I

1 think it's good to explore everything, and I am not --  
2 absolutely not wedded to the status quo.

3 That being said, the repetition of the Communist  
4 International for three hours, wasn't real helpful. And  
5 there weren't any solutions proposed, and so, rather than  
6 repetitions, I would like to hear some solutions.

7 And, in particular, you know, it was not entirely  
8 consistent with my own philosophy, but the Cato Institute  
9 from 2004, challenged some of my predicate assumptions and  
10 proposed solutions, and I'm interested in that type of  
11 methodology.

12 Secondly, the environment is a major issue, and  
13 one of the major benefits of the OATT reform Order 890, were  
14 the substantial benefits to the environment contained  
15 therein.

16 And although authority resides with Congress, the  
17 fact that a number of states, including my own, have adopted  
18 renewable portfolio standards, suggests that federal policy,  
19 regulatory, ought to accommodate, if possible -- if there  
20 are choices, ought to accommodate benefits to the  
21 environment.

22 And I would like some discussion of the concept  
23 of a command-and-control economy as to its benefits to the  
24 environment. The Oder River is a dead river in East  
25 Germany. The Iron Curtain's economic system was not

1 particularly beneficial to the environment, and if you go  
2 back to PURPA, to me, that's a demarcation, that's an  
3 historical demarcation and a recognition that non-utility  
4 generation had environmental benefits, and I would like that  
5 pursued.

6 Thirdly, consistency. I am very interested in  
7 business entities taking consistent positions, and I think  
8 that's a laudable thing. Where a business suggests that  
9 competition is wonderful, except in their service territory,  
10 that strikes me as an inconsistency and I'd like that  
11 explored and discussed.

12 Finally, more off the wall, Stalin wasn't able to  
13 rewrite history. He tried, but he could not succeed. In  
14 the 1990s, I was in the state legislature, and I heard the  
15 arguments on the restructuring issue, and the arguments that  
16 the competition model was valuable, in and apart from the  
17 issue of whether rates were high or low.

18 The argument brought by consumers in my  
19 jurisdiction, was, the old model -- and we had an over-build  
20 problem in the 1980s and there were economic issues, but  
21 there were also environmental issues, and that model was not  
22 beneficial and that changes should be made.

23 And I heard that in the course of preparing for  
24 my campaign for the Arizona Commission. So, I'd like some  
25 exploration of whether there have been attempts to rewrite

1 history, but, again, Mr. Chairman, I am not wedded to the  
2 status quo; I'm looking for proposals to change, where  
3 appropriate, to benefit consumers, and thank you very much  
4 and I look forward to this discussion.

5 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you, Marc. Jon?

6 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Thank you, Mr.  
7 Chairman. First of all, I'd like to thank Michael Bardee  
8 and Moon Paul of our staff, for providing this fine briefing  
9 book. I did read it all.

10 Luckily, I had a long plane ride over the  
11 weekend, that allowed me about ten hours of reading time, so  
12 that helped me get through it.

13 But, you know, I look at my interest in the  
14 examination today, not so much in competition, the issues of  
15 competition or regulation or deregulation, but really in the  
16 issues in the efficiency of the delivery of electric  
17 services.

18 I think that's what we're all here about, and  
19 what Chairman -- what Commissioner Spitzer said, as well,  
20 and that is, ensuring that that consumers get the most  
21 benefit and the most benefit from the electric services that  
22 are provided to them.

23 And I think that can be done through two things:  
24 One, maximizing operational efficiency on a day-to-day basis  
25 with respect to how the system operates, and, number two,

1 maximizing dynamic efficiency, which is that investment  
2 going forward with respect to the choices that we have to  
3 make between transmission, supply-side generation, and the  
4 demand side, and ensuring that we make the wisest, and,  
5 hopefully, most efficient and economically beneficial  
6 choices.

7           So that's really what I'm interested in  
8 exploring, and I do hope that we get some solutions and some  
9 discussion in that regard. One of the papers that I read  
10 here, I found particularly interesting, and that was by Dr.  
11 Eto of Lawrence Berkeley Laboratories, and let me just quote  
12 from Dr. Eto's paper, because I think it kind of gives you  
13 all a flavor of where I think we are right now:

14                   "FERC's policies regarding RTOs  
15                   have wide-ranging impact on  
16                   production, transmission, and  
17                   consumption of electricity.  
18                   Public policymakers want to know  
19                   the direction and size of these  
20                   impacts. The data and  
21                   methodologies needed to inform  
22                   policymakers, are incomplete.  
23                   Some impacts can be estimated at  
24                   this time; others will require  
25                   some time to assess, and some may

1                               never be estimated quantitatively.  
2                               The approaches and data used in  
3                               recent studies, enables us to  
4                               begin to identify and prioritize  
5                               needed improvements in data  
6                               methods."

7                       I think we really are starting this journey of  
8                       determining how we set up metrics to quantitatively  
9                       determine whether or not we are going down the most  
10                      efficient path, and that's really what I'm looking for.  
11                      Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

12                      CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you. With that, I'll  
13                      recognize the first panelist, and that's Dr. Paul Joskow,  
14                      Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Paul?

15                      MR. JOSKOW: Mr. Chairman and members of the  
16                      Commission, thank you for you --

17                      CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Is your microphone on, Paul?

18  
19                      MR. JASKOW: Oh, sorry. Thank you for having me  
20                      here today. Fred Kahn was my undergraduate advisor, and the  
21                      first FERC hearing I attended, was when I was 16, so I guess  
22                      I'm on the right path.

23                      (Laughter.)

24                      MR. JASKOW: The competition and regulatory  
25                      reforms that have been transforming the U.S. electricity



1 sector, represent the last chapter of three decades of  
2 restructuring, promoting competition and regulatory reforms  
3 affecting many important sectors of the U.S. economy that  
4 were historically subject to price and entry regulation.

5 This includes, of course, the natural gas  
6 industry, where this Commission played a central role in  
7 reforming the sector, despite significant opposition from  
8 interest groups and even from some state regulators.

9 In some ways, the electricity sector has proven  
10 to be the most challenging sector to reform, both  
11 technically and politically.

12 Nevertheless, continuing the Commission's efforts  
13 to create well-functioning, competitive wholesale markets  
14 for electricity, will continue to yield significant benefits  
15 to the U.S. economy.

16 I urge the Commission to continue to support  
17 vigorously, the evolution of efficient wholesale markets.

18 Some will argue that we should return to the good  
19 old days of regulated, vertically integrated monopolies.  
20 The good old days were not nearly as good as some people  
21 seem to believe.

22 Many utilities had operating costs that were  
23 higher than best practice, experienced enormous construction  
24 costs overruns, exhibited poor generator availability, built  
25 units of sub-optimal scale, were slow to adopt new

1 technologies, and exhibited persistent excess generating  
2 capacity.

3 The organization of the nation's transmission  
4 grid with nearly 150 separate control areas, poor  
5 coordination between them, and limited access to  
6 transmission service, led to inefficient utilization of the  
7 existing stock of generating and transmission capacity,  
8 increased the cost of meeting reliability, and created  
9 barriers to entry for independent power producers.

10 The bills for these costly inefficiencies, were  
11 sent to retail consumers, and the pressure for restructuring  
12 to support wholesale and retail competition, came from  
13 consumer groups, primarily large industrial consumers, who  
14 were tired of paying for the excessive costs of regulation,  
15 as well as from municipal utilities and independent power  
16 producers, who wanted to open up access to the grid, to  
17 competitive wholesale markets, where they thought they would  
18 be treated more fairly.

19 So, what's been accomplished in this odyssey over  
20 the last ten or 15 years? Here, I must distinguish between  
21 the organized markets in the Northeast, the Midwest, and  
22 Texas, from the rest of the country, where they continue to  
23 rely primarily on regulated, vertically integrated  
24 monopolies.

25 In my view, the markets in the Northeast and

1 Midwest, organized around an LMP model and managed by an  
2 independent system operator, now work very well.

3           These markets are extremely competitive under  
4 almost all contingencies. The wholesale markets for energy  
5 and ancillary services, are highly transparent, support more  
6 efficient generator dispatch for energy and operating  
7 reserves, and facilitate entry of new generating capacity.

8           Scarce transmission capacity is allocated fairly  
9 and efficiently. Wholesale market prices reflect the  
10 marginal cost of generating electricity over time and  
11 location, including the costs of congestion and losses,  
12 except under extreme scarcity conditions when they are still  
13 too low, for a variety of reasons.

14           These wholesale market prices are the foundation  
15 for stimulating good demand-side response programs and  
16 providing good incentives to consumers to use electricity  
17 wisely.

18           Significant progress is being made within the  
19 ISOs in deploying well-designed demand-side programs to  
20 reduce the need for new generating capacity, to help to meet  
21 reliability criteria efficiently, and to use the existing  
22 fleet of generating plants more efficiently.

23           Generating unit availability has improved,  
24 especially for the deregulated nuclear plants, that is,  
25 economic deregulation, and non-fuel operating costs have

1       declined and heat rates for fossil plants have improved.

2               The organized ISO markets provide an effective  
3       platform to support renewable energy portfolio standards  
4       that many states have adopted, and also provide an excellent  
5       platform for implementing cap and trade systems for SO<sub>2</sub>,  
6       NOX, and, potentially, for CO<sub>2</sub>.

7               The introduction of the new capacity markets and  
8       capacity payment mechanism in New England, solves what was a  
9       significant problem in energy markets under scarcity  
10      conditions, and is stimulating a renewed activity in  
11      generation investment.

12              The evolution of robust transmission investment  
13      planning processes, especially in the New England ISO and  
14      PJM, are now supporting needed investment in new  
15      transmission capacity.

16              There are still things that need to be done in  
17      the organized markets, and my first message is, do no harm.  
18      The Commission should resist efforts to make dramatic  
19      changes in the organized market designs in the Northeast and  
20      Midwest.

21              Drastic market design changes will not lead to  
22      lower wholesale prices. Wholesale prices have risen  
23      significantly in the last couple of years, because  
24      deregulated natural gas and oil prices have risen even more  
25      dramatically, not because of wholesale market design

1 failures.

2 That's who markets work. As fuel prices come  
3 down, wholesale electricity prices will also come down, and  
4 they already are coming down in New England.

5 Continue to support the ISO's implementation of  
6 robust demand-side programs, including more use of priority  
7 rationing contracts, distributed by scarcity prices, rather  
8 than administrative reliability rules.

9 Continue to support well-design capacity  
10 obligation and supporting capacity in operating reserve  
11 market mechanisms, such as those that exist in New England,  
12 New York, and are proposed for PJM.

13 Turning now to the rest of the country, where  
14 there are not organized wholesale markets and where there  
15 are not ISOs or RTOs, it seems to me that now that the  
16 Commission has reformed Order 888, all 1200 pages of it, it  
17 should turn its attention to reexamining and implementing  
18 key provisions of Order 2000.

19 And I give the highest priority to the following:  
20 All transmission-owning utilities should be required to join  
21 a regional RTO or ISO that meets the kinds of criteria for  
22 independence, geographic scope, and provision of wholesale  
23 services that are specified in Order 2000.

24 The details of those market designs can vary, but  
25 having an RTO is important.

1           High-voltage transmission service should be fully  
2 unbundled and subject to Commission rate and service quality  
3 regulation. All buyers and sellers of power in the same  
4 area, should take service off of the same transmission  
5 tariff, under the same terms and conditions.

6           This is the only way that this Commission can  
7 regulate transmission rates effectively, and adopt good  
8 incentive regulation mechanisms that harmonize incentives to  
9 transmission services suppliers, with consumer benefits.

10          All buyers in wholesale markets need to have --  
11 all buyers and sellers in wholesale markets, need to have  
12 access to transparent, competitive balancing markets for  
13 energy, whatever their design; transparent competitive  
14 markets for ancillary services; nondiscriminatory,  
15 transparent mechanisms for allocating and pricing scarce  
16 transmission capacity; and the right to compete for short-  
17 term and long-term transmission rights.

18          There should be independent market monitors in  
19 each of these ISO or RTO regions, to monitor market behavior  
20 and performance, and to implement Commission-approved market  
21 power mitigation programs, where necessary.

22          At the present time, the greatest impediment to  
23 investment in new generating capacity, is political and  
24 regulatory uncertainty that is being produced by calls for  
25 re-regulation and calls for altering, dramatically,

1       wholesale market designs that are involved in positive  
2       directions and work quite well.

3               Accordingly, I urge the Commission to reaffirm  
4       its commitment to competitive wholesale electricity markets,  
5       and its rejection of calls to redesign dramatically, yet  
6       again, the organized markets in the Northeast and the  
7       Midwest, that work quite well. Thank you very much.

8               CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much. I'd  
9       like to now recognize the Honorable Phil Sharp, former  
10      Chairman of the House Energy and Power Subcommittee and one  
11      of the authors of the 1992 Act, and currently President of  
12      Resources for the Future. Chairman Sharp?

13              MR. SHARP: Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman.  
14      I'm delighted to be invited back. Frankly, as a former  
15      Congressman, I'm delighted to be invited anywhere.

16              (Laughter.)

17              MR. SHARP: But I'm here in the capacity of a  
18      recovered politician, and you asked me, in particular, to  
19      speak to some of the history and why we believed what we  
20      believed when we did, and why we acted upon it.

21              I must say that I have to issue a caveat, that  
22      while we have researchers at Resources for the Future, who  
23      do a lots of work on the electricity markets, and especially  
24      on design of cap and trade systems and CO2, I'm not speaking  
25      on their behalf, they will be happy to know. I am here to

1 speak from my experience with this issue.

2 Let me return to 1992, just for a moment, if you  
3 will. There isn't a lot written about what people said and  
4 thought at the time, and, in fact, I returned to the  
5 Committee Report of the House of Representatives, just to  
6 identify what the obvious purpose was, just to remind people  
7 of the 1992 Act, and it was to promote more competition in  
8 wholesale markets, period.

9 And the belief was that in doing so, we would  
10 achieve two beneficial results: One was to improve the  
11 general efficiency of the utility industry, and the other  
12 was to help secure the lowest possible cost to consumers.

13 People will dispute this, but, in my view, the  
14 first was unquestionably a major success. I don't think  
15 there is any question that competition, not just the result  
16 of 1992, but of various forces, radically reshaped the way  
17 this industry operates, the skill sets that we in management  
18 decisions, the efficiency with which power plants are run,  
19 with which transmission is used, referring to what Paul  
20 said, the general economic benefits of trying to use more  
21 effectively, what is a massive investment in this country in  
22 capital, and that the old system did not do it well, not  
23 that the new system does it so perfectly.

24 But in my own experience on a board of directors  
25 consulting with others, I witnessed, anecdotally, as many



1 of you have as well, enormous internal changes, many of  
2 which were quite beneficial -- not all of them, obviously,  
3 but many were.

4 The second part of that is a little more  
5 difficult to know for sure, whether we got the lowest  
6 possible cost for people out of the competition, to the  
7 extent we got it, but I think many studies will argue that  
8 that is the case, and while the record may be spotty at  
9 different times in different places, that is the general  
10 direction.

11 Let me suggest to you, as the report indicates,  
12 that this came on the result of after ten years of  
13 experience with PURPA. And you will recall that PURPA was  
14 in 1978 -- and I was involved in that, as well -- was  
15 designed to encourage renewable power and co-generation,  
16 primarily, but it had the unintended consequence of letting  
17 us see that, in fact, independent power generators could  
18 operate and the system could remain reliable.

19 And people forget now, how much the argument was  
20 in 1978, that you could not reliably operate without  
21 monopoly control. That simply was not feasible and not  
22 smart to do, and it took a lot of experience and a lot of  
23 guts to break that concept back at that time.

24 Some people seem to think that the return to  
25 monopoly power, in total, will somehow improve some of these

1       situations. I doubt it.

2               We also found that the state governments, in  
3       trying to impose -- or trying to deal with the question of  
4       avoided cost under PURPA, of course, came up with some very  
5       innovative propositions, including bidding systems, which  
6       not only helped, in particular, with the new purchases, but  
7       it really set benchmarks and ways of trying to get at what  
8       the regulatory system had always struggled with, which was  
9       how do you supervise the costs on a massive scale, of a big  
10      project, and is there any hope that you can do that with  
11      great competence and skill in a regulatory system?

12             And there are many doubts about that, and some  
13      people would like to return totally to that system. They  
14      might recall that it did not give all the protection that  
15      investors had hoped for, because the political consequences  
16      of putting it all on the ratepayers, once they begin to feel  
17      the excesses that were alluded to by Paul, of course led to  
18      a political backlash, which then led to so-called prudence  
19      reviews, which led to many utility investors saying, whoa,  
20      wait a minute, what happened to the regulatory compact that  
21      protected our investment? It seems to have gone out the  
22      window.

23             So, neither the consumers were totally satisfied  
24      with the protection, and, by the way, neither were the  
25      investors totally satisfied. This is not to say it's all

1       wrong; it's simply to say let's be careful about any  
2       assumption about how effectively that worked, and I think  
3       that's relevant.

4               I just want to make one other general comment  
5       about what we were dealing with at the time, which, again,  
6       slips people's memories, and that is that we had been  
7       through what we called "stagflation" in the '70s, stagnation  
8       in the '80s.

9               We had an economy in which we were hand-wringing  
10      continually about whether we could compete with the Japanese  
11      and with others, and multiple things, I'm sure, are  
12      responsible for why we ended up being more effective  
13      competitors, both at home and abroad, but part of it clearly  
14      was a design to try to reduce economic regulation and to  
15      inject more competition throughout the system, and become  
16      more effective competitors, which, in fact, our economy did  
17      to the great benefit to us and to our international  
18      leadership.

19              And let me just suggest to you that we have had  
20      difficulty making that work in electricity, but this is an  
21      industry that must be dynamic, if we're going to have a  
22      digital economy that's successful. This is an industry that  
23      uses huge amounts of capital and must be effective, and so  
24      we want to be very careful, if we think we're going to shut  
25      out the possibility for the pressures of competition to help

1 discipline those investments, help encourage innovation, and  
2 bring that about.

3 I didn't mean to come to totally preach, but I  
4 just am struck by one comment that was made when  
5 restructuring was going on, by a senior executive of a major  
6 utility. It's in one of the states that restructured, and  
7 pushing the generation aside, and what they did, was that  
8 they announced that they would remain the wires company and  
9 they would sell off the generation.

10 And the announcement literally said it's because  
11 our strength in this company is dealing with regulators and  
12 legislatures. As a legislator, I was not complimented.

13 (Laughter.)

14 MR. SHARP: I don't think that is the main goal  
15 of an electric utility system, that that should be one of  
16 its strengths. It may need those skills, but that is not  
17 where the focus should be.

18 I realize that this story somewhat overstates the  
19 case, but let us not forget that we need to look beyond just  
20 monopoly as the solution to the problems here.

21 Well, my time is about up, Mr. Chairman, so I  
22 will just add one other point: In 1990 Clean Air Act, to  
23 Mr. Spitzer's comments and others, in the 1990 Clean Air  
24 Act, we already, predating 1992, recognized the importance  
25 of independent power, and so when the SO2 program was

1       designed, it put in a fail-safe provision to make sure there  
2       was a way that credits could be gotten by independent power  
3       producers, to purchase them from the Federal Government, in  
4       case they couldn't buy them in the market.

5               It turned out we didn't need that, but the fact  
6       was, it was already clear in the minds, that for  
7       environmental reasons, as well as for economic efficiency  
8       reasons, there was a need to shake up the system, and, of  
9       course, we did that.

10              All the way through, this has been bipartisan.  
11       It was in 1992; it was in 1978; it was in 2005. This  
12       Commission has undergone Presidential changes and majority  
13       party changes, and I believe that it is very clear that  
14       there is a strong commitment in this country to trying to  
15       make wholesale markets competitive, and I wish you well as  
16       you continue that.

17              CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much. That's  
18       perfect timing, very impressive.

19              (Laughter.)

20              CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: I'd like to recognize the  
21       Honorable Linda Stuntz, former DOE Deputy Secretary, one of  
22       the authors of the national energy strategy, one of the  
23       principal authors of the national energy strategy, which led  
24       the Energy Policy Act of 1992, and currently one of the  
25       founding partners of Stuntz, Davis & Staffier. Linda?

1 MS. STUNTZ: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, and thank  
2 you for the privilege of appearing before you all on this  
3 very important subject.

4 Let me simply cover and agree with what's been  
5 said about the good old days not really being that good.  
6 The regulatory compact was fraying as a result of nuclear  
7 cost overruns and other cost overruns.

8 I might have a slightly different take on the --  
9 I don't believe PURPA was quite the unqualified success that  
10 maybe Mr. Sharp would have said, but it certainly  
11 demonstrated the possibility of independent generation  
12 playing a role and competition playing a role, a beneficial  
13 role.

14 Let me turn to, in fact, what went right, why I  
15 believe competitive wholesale markets, why Congress has  
16 continued to support competitive wholesale markets.

17 They have produced benefits for consumers. The  
18 vast majority of generation constructed since 1990, as you  
19 all know, has been constructed by non-utility generators.  
20 They and their shareholders and lenders, have borne the risk  
21 of missed demand estimates, missed projections of fuel  
22 prices, that utility ratepayers bore before the 1990s.

23 And as the experiences of Calpine, Mirant, and  
24 others have shown, those risks are not trivial. So that's  
25 been a good thing.

1           In addition, as Mr. Sharp suggested, competitive  
2   wholesale markets have spurred greater productivity and  
3   efficiency in the generation of electricity. As part of my  
4   homework to appear before you today, I spoke to some folks,  
5   did some research, and, in fact, between 1990 and 2005, U.S.  
6   nuclear power plant output increased from 576.9 billion  
7   kilowatt hours, to 782 billion kilowatt hours.

8           That's the equivalent of 26 new 1,000-megawatt  
9   power plants, which, of course, you know have not been  
10   constructed in this country. But what that really means, is  
11   their capacity factor has gone up dramatically from about 70  
12   percent to nearly 90 percent, and there have been  
13   incremental expansions of the existing facilities, based on  
14   new technology enabling them to make some bolt-ons, that  
15   know Mr. Rowe could speak more eloquently on.

16           But I think that's striking, and I believe that  
17   is the kind of system efficiency, if you will, that's a  
18   product of the market.

19           Coal plants as well, the capacity factor has  
20   increased from 55 to 60, which doesn't sound like a lot, but  
21   when you consider the enormous base amount of generation  
22   that we have, that is a significant improvement, and that  
23   is, again, just merely in the capacity factor of existing  
24   plants, so that benefits consumers.

25           There are three important things, however, that

1       have not gone, at least speaking as one policymaker  
2       expected, and they are important.

3               The first is natural gas supply and price; the  
4       second is transmission investment, and the third is  
5       generation supply.

6               Natural gas supply and price -- and I would  
7       expect most of this panel will recall that there was an  
8       orthodoxy, if you will, in the mid- to early '90s, that  
9       there was almost an inexhaustible supply of natural gas  
10      available at \$3 or less.

11              There was a famous professor from the University  
12      of Texas who espoused this, and the notion was, we were  
13      going to continue to invent new technology that would enable  
14      us, there was a tremendous gas resource base out there and  
15      it was not really ever going to go above \$3.

16              Well, that appears to be wrong.

17              (Laughter.)

18              MS. STUNTZ: Now, I say "appears," because, of  
19      course, our history of predicting prices, has not given one  
20      great cause for confidence, however, I've had the  
21      opportunity, again, in my private life, to work with some of  
22      the great service companies in the world, and I've looked at  
23      the data.ta.

24              And what I would like you to know, because it  
25      informs decisions that I make, is that fully 50 percent of



1 the natural gas being produced in this country today, is  
2 from wells drilled in the last three years. Even with the  
3 tremendous amount of drilling activity that has been  
4 elicited by these high natural gas prices, we are barely  
5 able to keep production constant.

6 Meanwhile, imports from Canada are declining,  
7 because they, themselves, are faced with a maturing resource  
8 base and with their internal consumption needs. So this is  
9 a physical reality that we have to take into account going  
10 forward.

11 It is surely one of the reasons why we see  
12 natural gas prices where they are today, and surely is a  
13 very different scenario than was forecasted, when, in fact -  
14 - I think that most folks, at the time of the Energy Policy  
15 Act of '92, expected natural gas generation to strand a lot  
16 of existing coal and nuclear generation, that is, in fact,  
17 not what has happened; it's turned the other way around,  
18 which prompts me to make a recommendation, which I can  
19 hopefully get to before the end.

20 The other issue is transmission under-  
21 investment. This Commission has spent a lot of time on  
22 this, and I know you're aware of the numbers.

23 I believe there is -- the simplest explanation is  
24 that when integrated utilities stopped building base load  
25 generation in the '80s, they stopped building big new

1 transmission projects, and what you build to interconnect  
2 new generation and when you're just building natural gas  
3 plants, you don't build a lot of base load transmission.

4           There are more elaborate explanations than that,  
5 but that's it. Electricity policymakers in the '90s -- and  
6 I had this view -- were very much influenced by the natural  
7 gas model, that we would continue to build transmission in a  
8 competitive wholesale electric market, just like we were  
9 continuing to build natural gas pipelines in the competitive  
10 natural gas wellhead market.

11           But that hasn't been right, and I think there are  
12 at least three and probably four reasons for that: The  
13 economic incentives of the transmission owner to benefit its  
14 own generation, which I believe this Commission has taken  
15 tremendous steps to resolve and I actually believe is less  
16 of a factor today, because of what this Commission has done  
17 and because of the way the market has evolved;

18           The difficulty of siting transmission lines,  
19 which Congress and you are dealing with on corridors; the  
20 challenge of transmission rate design, which remains a  
21 challenge unresolved. It's quite difficult, and I might  
22 have to disagree a bit with Paul on this.

23           Fourth, the role of states in regulating  
24 transmission rates, is a role that they do not play with  
25 respect to interstate natural gas pipeline rates, and I know

1       it's a sensitive subject, but I believe it is time that it  
2       needs to be addressed.

3               Without adequate transmission, the promise of  
4       competitive wholesale markets, simply cannot be achieved.  
5       Congestion, market power, and the opportunities for market  
6       manipulation, are products of inadequate transmission.

7               You can try and police those as symptoms, and  
8       you're doing that as effectively as I think you can, but the  
9       answer is to get more transmission.

10              There is also a concern about adequate  
11       generation. We seemed to have more than adequate generation  
12       until the collapse of Enron, however, with that, we've lost  
13       a lot of the financing mechanisms that were pioneered by  
14       some of the independent power producers.

15              I applaud the renewal of the FERC/NARUC dialogue  
16       on resource procurement. I think basic questions have to be  
17       asked, including in organized markets, about who is going to  
18       build generation, what are the decisions that are going to  
19       be made, and how will it be built, and how will the costs be  
20       recovered?

21              That leads me then to the three recommendations:  
22       Given the volatility and level of natural gas prices, I  
23       would encourage FERC to consider whether single-price  
24       auctions for electricity are appropriate, or whether some  
25       other mechanism, such as as-bid auctions, could provide

1 greater benefits.

2 In this, I suggest adding to what the  
3 distinguished economists recommend, a dash of the practical  
4 and the equitable.

5 Secondly, I have reluctantly, but firmly believed  
6 that FERC needs to exercise its rate authority, not  
7 conditions and terms, but rate authority over transmission  
8 in interstate commerce, as confirmed in New York v. FERC,  
9 for the transmission component of bundled retail sales.

10 I believe that as long as 90 percent of the  
11 transmission rate base continues to be regulated by states,  
12 in effect, your efforts to encourage transmission, that  
13 Congress directed, are essentially, as I put in my  
14 statement, are going to be like trying to wag the dog with  
15 the tip of its tail.

16 Finally, I believe, as part of the resource  
17 procurement dialogue with NARUC, FERC should explore with  
18 states and large consumers, mechanisms to encourage long-  
19 term contracts, and provide market certainty, sufficient to  
20 enable investment in new resources, particularly in areas  
21 with retail access where it is very difficult for long-term  
22 contracts to be signed that would enable more investment to  
23 be financed.

24 I have a couple of suggestions, including a  
25 California program, that might provide some lessons learned.

1 It seems like it might be working.

2 I look forward to your questions, and thank you  
3 again for this opportunity.

4 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Great, thank you very much,  
5 Linda. I'd like to now recognize the Honorable Bill  
6 Massey, former Commissioner at FERC and former Chairman of  
7 FERC. I want to make sure you get that proper --

8 MR. MASSEY: Mr. Chairman, finally the respect I  
9 so richly deserve.

10 (Laughter.)

11 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: You've got it, you've got it.

12

13 (Laughter.)

14 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: There was remarkable  
15 regulatory stability during your term as Chairman.

16 (Laughter.)

17 MR. MASSEY: It was a heck of a weekend, Mr.  
18 Chairman.

19 (Laughter.)

20 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: With that, we look forward to  
21 your comments.

22 MR. MASSEY: Mr. Chairman and Commissioners,  
23 thank you for inviting me back for this conversation on a  
24 subject near and dear to my heart -- competitive markets for  
25 electricity.

1                   I would like to cover three topics: What  
2 problems were the markets designed to deal with?

3                   Number Two: What are our successes, what are  
4 some disappointments?

5                   Number Three: What about the future of markets  
6 in this country? How can markets help us achieve the  
7 national goals of both political parties -- it's bipartisan  
8 -- for technological innovation or renewable resources,  
9 demand resources, efficiency, climate change goals,  
10 environmental values, and, in fact, greater energy  
11 independence?

12                  Now, when I started as a Commissioner in 1993, we  
13 at the Commission were concerned, as was Congress, about  
14 operational and other inefficiencies under regulation.

15                  Plants were operating at low capacity factors,  
16 more efficient non-utility generators were facing huge  
17 barriers to entry, yet customers were often bearing the risk  
18 of large cost overruns, as expensive plants came online and  
19 were put in rate base. There was almost no customer choice.

20                  Municipal utilities and rural electric utilities,  
21 the so-called TDUs, were often trapped inside large utility  
22 systems and could not shop for cheaper or more efficient  
23 suppliers, and neither could the large industrials, for the  
24 most part.

25                  Individual purchasers of power were apply to FERC

1       for transmission access, but they faced litigation, delay,  
2       and frustration.

3               We decided to move generically with Order No.  
4       888, a landmark regulation under Betsy Moeller's leadership.

5       We wanted to spur the somewhat embryonic industry of  
6       independent suppliers, which would bring new technologies  
7       such as combined-cycle gas plants, suppliers that would  
8       innovate, would have the incentive to operate more  
9       efficiently with no rate base, and so their investors would  
10      bear the risk of bad decisions, rather than the customers.

11             And Order 888 was very successful, yet, when we  
12      looked at the landscape following Order 888, there were  
13      still problems, problems of market foreclosure, transmission  
14      foreclosure; in other words, some could not reliably gain  
15      access to the grid or to the market, despite Order 888.

16             Customers and suppliers were faced with pancaked  
17      transmission rates, old fashioned contract path pricing;  
18      congestion was socialized; power markets were evolving into  
19      larger, regional markets, and we saw this, yet there were no  
20      regional institutions, no regional transmission planning or  
21      dispatch -- or little of it, for that matter.

22             To move towards solving these problems, we  
23      strongly encouraged the formation of new regional  
24      institutions called RTOs, that you're very familiar with,  
25      that would independently dispatch generation, provide

1 transmission access, with no skin in the game, so to speak,  
2 so it wouldn't be biased toward any particular resources.

3 Now, in my view -- and I think my views are well  
4 known -- these institutions made sense in 2000, and, to me,  
5 they make sense today, and they provide a host of benefits.

6 First of all -- and these are the principal  
7 successes, and it's very hard to follow the witnesses that  
8 preceded me, because they talked about many of them:  
9 Transparency; locational price signals are published in real  
10 time. That is a huge improvement over the past; it's huge  
11 for efficiency; it's huge for demand resources.

12 Independent dispatch, independent transmission  
13 operation, means that all resources, demand resources,  
14 renewable resources, are treated equally.

15 More efficient dispatch over a broad region,  
16 regional sharing of efficiencies, seams and balkanization  
17 elimination, no pancake rates.

18 Four: Suppliers bear the risk of their  
19 decisionmaking.

20 Number Five: Efficient transmission pricing.

21 Number Six: Transmission investment and  
22 construction is, in fact, reawakening now, and you can see  
23 this in a number of the large markets.

24 Number Seven: Regional planning, which I know  
25 you incorporated a lot of these same features into Order



1       890, and,

2               Number Eight: More renewables, is, in fact, a  
3       huge success of these markets.

4               I want to refer you to a letter that Dr. Joskow,  
5       Dr. Kahn, and a number of other economists signed to  
6       policymakers last summer, touting the benefits of markets.  
7       I think you have seen it. I'm going to put it in the record  
8       with my statement.

9               It's a letter to Chairman Kelliher in December,  
10       from large commercial customers of electricity, saying that  
11       they get huge benefits from these markets. Many of these  
12       are members of Compete, an organization that I represent.  
13       We have a number of customer members that very strongly  
14       support markets.

15              And then, finally, the AWEA letter that was  
16       released yesterday, showing that -- the wind energy letter,  
17       showing that wind resources are locating disproportionately  
18       in RTO markets. Seventy-three percent of wind resources are  
19       in RTO markets, where you would normally expect about 44  
20       percent, based upon the wind availability.

21              So, there a great success. Disappointments? I  
22       think we need a great emphasis on competitive procurement.  
23       Others have mentioned that.

24              There is still a balkanized grid and inefficient  
25       transmission pricing in some regions, despite the

1 Commission's great efforts and good work, and I fear that  
2 there remain some opportunities for transmission foreclosure  
3 and market foreclosure outside the RTOs.

4 Outside the RTOs, I think we still need more  
5 reliable price signals, and, finally, I think both inside  
6 the RTOs and outside the RTOs, we need more of a focus on  
7 demand resources. I think it's a function of price signals,  
8 and it's a function of rules for the market being friendly  
9 to them.

10 They're certainly more friendly in the organized  
11 markets.

12 Now, how are we going to meet the needs of the  
13 future with respect to climate change, with respect to  
14 efficiency, with respect to renewables? How are we going to  
15 meet those challenges, as a nation, with respect to  
16 innovation?

17 My own view -- and we have some -- a good deal of  
18 evidence of this -- is, the best opportunities for renewable  
19 resources, in my view, will be in the large regional  
20 markets, for the reasons that the AWEA letter lays out.

21 Number Two: I think we need a greater focus on  
22 demand resources. To me -- I know you're very interested in  
23 this -- to me, the large regional markets are the place to  
24 go. You are familiar with the PJM example of last August  
25 2nd, saving \$650 million for their customers, relieving the

1 stresses and strains of the system.

2           Number Three: Energy efficiency, both  
3 operational efficiency, which others have mentioned, and  
4 using electricity more wisely and efficiently, I can't  
5 imagine that these goals are going to be met in our nation,  
6 and that we're going to facilitate the kind of innovation  
7 that we now have the potential for, in the prices-to-devices  
8 world.

9           I can't imagine that, without these large  
10 regional markets, with good price signals, with good  
11 planning, with efficient dispatch, and I think the world is  
12 on the verge of opening up to a number of new resources that  
13 will be attracted to these markets, innovative resources,  
14 innovative technologies, that these markets will attract in  
15 the future. Thank you very much.

16           CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Great, thank you, Bill. I'd  
17 like to now recognize John Rowe, the Chairman and Chief  
18 Executive Officer of Exelon Corporation. You have a very  
19 interesting background, that I think is going to help us.

20           You have lived under the old world, the cost-of-  
21 service world, the world that some want to return to, with  
22 some nostalgia, as well as the more competitive world, and  
23 also have pursued different corporate strategies in  
24 different wholesale regional markets, so I think you have a  
25 unique perspective. Thank you.

1                   MR. ROWE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I believe  
2                   that I am the longest surviving investor-owned utility CEO  
3                   in the country.

4                   (Laughter.)

5                   MR. ROWE: And that gives me perspective on  
6                   nostalgia and maybe even a little on economics. My task  
7                   today is to talk about two to three decades of history in  
8                   eight minutes, so as in the cartoon approach, some of the  
9                   facts are actually in the footnotes, and I commend the  
10                  prefiled materials to you.

11                  But this discussion reminds me of the famous  
12                  remarks of Lincoln Stephens upon returning from the Soviet  
13                  Union in 1921. He said "I have been over to the future, and  
14                  it works."

15                  Well, I have been over to the past, and it didn't  
16                  work very well, and I'm looking at the future, and it will  
17                  only work if this Commission and state commissions show the  
18                  consistency of purpose in evolving and refining a mix of  
19                  competition and regulation that the Chairman stated at the  
20                  outset of this hearing.

21                  I began my CEO career at Central Maine Power, a  
22                  1500 megawatt company in the death throws of cost-based  
23                  regulation of generation in New England. The particular  
24                  crisis of the moment, was the Seabrook nuclear plant.

25                  It was part of a national chain of early '80s

1 nuclear plants that cost thousands of dollars per kilowatt,  
2 when their predecessors in the early '70s had cost only  
3 hundreds of dollars per kilowatt.

4 As one would expect, there was a great desire not  
5 to pay these costs, in spite of their many roots, which my  
6 colleagues here have described before. Indeed, the Seabrook  
7 plant cost more than \$6 billion for one unit, and something  
8 like another billion or almost a billion for a second unit,  
9 which was not completed.

10 After much finger-pointing and much litigation  
11 much policy analysis, customers ended up paying about two-  
12 thirds of these costs; shareholders ate about one-third of  
13 these costs, and the Maine Commission affirmatively  
14 abandoned cost-based regulation for generation, to go some  
15 mix of implementing the PURPA Act and something that was  
16 called least-cost planning or integrated resource  
17 management.

18 This was similar to a great many other states,  
19 where, indeed, across the nation, something like \$18 billion  
20 in construction investment was written off by utilities,  
21 and, again, at least as much, probably twice as much of  
22 relatively uneconomic capacity was paid for by consumers.

23 At this point in time, it simply wasn't  
24 considered a success. The new model -- I'll call it  
25 integrated resource planning -- proved equally troubled.

1           It was conceived that competition would be used  
2   to somehow provide amounts of electricity from types of  
3   generation plants, at prices that were determined, at least  
4   in part, in hearings before state commissions.

5           The initial such procedure used the Seabrook II  
6   costs as the avoided costs. One of my officers said we took  
7   the stupidest thing we ever did and were required to repeat  
8   it.

9           (Laughter.)

10          MR. ROWE: This multiplied throughout a number of  
11   proceedings, and the upshot was that when stranded costs  
12   were finally computed in places like California, three-  
13   quarters of the costs came from purchased power contracts.

14          It was about half in the Northeast, with the  
15   exact percentage varying from state to state, and almost 40  
16   percent in some other regions.

17          I contrast this to the relative successes we have  
18   experienced in Illinois and Pennsylvania, successes that are  
19   facts, in spite of the current turmoil that exists over  
20   price increases there.

21          ComEd was another company that had overpriced  
22   nuclear plants. It also had operating problems. In '97,  
23   Illinois chose to go to competition, and it has seen much  
24   better results since. Over 9500 megawatts of new generation  
25   have been built, and not with customer responsibility.

1                   Our nuclear operations have been sold. Half of  
2                   the company's generation was sold to further competitive  
3                   markets. My companies in Illinois and Pennsylvania, have  
4                   put well over \$3 billion into new transmission and  
5                   distribution investments, and we're in the middle of a \$350  
6                   million transmission project, as we speak.

7                   The point I'm simply making, is that the  
8                   competitive markets have worked and now that we are freed of  
9                   price constraints, prices have only risen to a level a  
10                  little bit below where they were in 1995, under the  
11                  regulated model.

12                  The key thing I'm reaching for, is that these  
13                  competitive markets can deliver the kind of creative results  
14                  that the prior witnesses have described, but they can only  
15                  do it with consistency of purpose.

16                  People ask why we're not buying more wind in  
17                  Illinois or Pennsylvania? Give us confidence in the rules,  
18                  and we can buy more wind.

19                  Several members of this Commission have inquired,  
20                  what it takes to get more demand management into the system.  
21                  Well, I heartily endorse this.

22                  We have gone beyond PJM's economics in doing  
23                  demand management at ComEd in Chicago, as we speak, but we  
24                  need to be sure that ISOs incorporate not only energy  
25                  values, but capacity values and transmission protection

1 values in demand management charges.

2 We need to make certain that state commissions  
3 include the values of protecting the distribution system.

4 There is, however, no doubt in my mind that a  
5 competitive market offers the best way in which to  
6 incorporate the large advantages of load-shifting and  
7 interruptible capacity, into prices.

8 In sum, let me say that I suppose that a rate-  
9 based model can work and I suppose that an IRM model can  
10 work and I believe that a competitive market will work.

11 But they all require consistency of purpose at a  
12 time when costs are rising. Today, they have risen for gas,  
13 they have risen for iron and steel and concrete. There are,  
14 in fact, labor shortages in various kinds of trades, and  
15 meeting the needs of our economy requires a level of  
16 creativity that is very difficult for either utility  
17 executives acting as central planners, or regulators acting  
18 as such planners. Thank you very much.

19 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much. I'd like  
20 to now recognize Dr. John Anderson, the President and Chief  
21 Executive Officer of the Electricity Consumers Resources  
22 Council. John?

23 MR. ANDERSON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, for the  
24 opportunity to be here today, although I'm beginning to  
25 wonder, as I'm listening to the my colleagues, if I'm going



1 to be discussing the same market that they seem to be  
2 discussing.

3 (Laughter.)

4 MR. ANDERSON: I did remind John Moot, earlier,  
5 before this, that in the early '80s, when I first started  
6 advocating for competition, that I was much taller than he  
7 was, and I've lost an awful lot of stature since then, and I  
8 hope that I don't lose more today, but we'll try.

9 We have been probably one of the earliest in  
10 advocating competition. Our members operate in truly  
11 competitive markets all over the world, and we know what  
12 competition really is, and we feel that the defenders of the  
13 status quo today, who disagree with us, bear the burden of  
14 showing that there's real evidence that competitive power  
15 markets have actually arrived.

16 We believe that real competition would produce  
17 innovations, improve customer service in the so-called  
18 killer products that everyone wants and that we think would  
19 already have been delivered in truly competitive markets.

20 But the defenders of these markets today can't  
21 show us those things, because they don't exist. The old  
22 state regulatory regime, that at least had some end-use  
23 customer focus and rates based on average costs, has been  
24 replaced with a costly ISO/RTO federal regulatory regime  
25 that has no end-use focus and rates based on the highest

1       accepted bids -- and I emphasize "bid," not costs.

2               You asked us on the panel today to discuss our  
3       expectations, and I'd like to cite seven specific  
4       expectations and four specific recommendations:

5               First, we expected a competitive market, and when  
6       end-used customers would both compete head-to-head with  
7       generators to establish market clearing prices, and that  
8       they're paid compensation equivalent to those generators,  
9       when load is reduced.

10              Unfortunately, this just simply hasn't happened.  
11       The results have been a few utility-implemented demand-  
12       response programs. I emphasize that it's important to say  
13       "programs," because they are not markets. Customers are not  
14       interacting with generation; they're interacting with the  
15       ISOs and RTOs.

16              While these programs certainly have some value as  
17       damage control measures for operational flexible customers  
18       against high clearing prices, they are not long-term  
19       substitutes for the level of demand response that we think  
20       is necessary.

21              Second, we expected the competitive market to  
22       stimulate new investments. There is an enormous amount of  
23       capital seeking new investment, but investment in generation  
24       has all but ceased in the organized markets, and  
25       transmission investment is not far behind in these markets.

1           Why? We think the day-two markets are not real  
2 markets; they are regulation without a rate base. Efforts  
3 to patch this huge problem with artificially centralized  
4 capacity constructs, are clear indications of market  
5 failures, and perhaps worse, these constructs aren't trusted  
6 by either generators, owners, or Wall Street.

7           This is no trivial problem, because we think that  
8 most of the benefits of restructuring were expected to  
9 result from the new long-term investments.

10           Third, we expected many new players to enter the  
11 competitive market, and so old, inefficient players to exit.  
12 This did happen on a limited basis, early on, and there have  
13 been, certainly, improvements in some efficiencies, as Mr.  
14 Rowe said, on nuclear power plants.

15           But, unfortunately, many of those that have  
16 bailed out lately, have been the new players, not the old,  
17 and the result is the old monopoly utilities with  
18 depreciated nuclear and coal assets, earning very, very  
19 healthy profits, while margin gas units are barely  
20 profitable and significant barriers to entry remain.

21           Fourth, we envisioned a market in which both  
22 suppliers and consumers would hedge commodity price  
23 volatility with long-term bilateral contracts. I appreciate  
24 Linda Stuntz talking about the need for long-term bilateral  
25 contracts.

1           This robust, liquid forward market created with  
2       these contracts, would provide investors with the same or  
3       better security as traditional utility rate base, but it  
4       hasn't happened, either.

5           Instead, for all practical purposes, consumers  
6       that need to hedge the commodity price risk, simply can't do  
7       so. Their choice is simple: Take the unbundled spot price,  
8       the highest bid clearing the market, or take a contract  
9       based on estimates of these same spot prices, bundled with a  
10      huge risk premium.

11          This is not a hedge and it certainly isn't the  
12      result of competition.

13          To add injury to insult, industrial customers are  
14      finding that the benefits of self-generation, perhaps the  
15      most reliable hedge in the past, are being taken away  
16      through premature repeal of PURPA, although we do thank very  
17      much, the Commission for working as hard as it has on the  
18      rule.

19          Fifth, we were early advocates of ISOs and the  
20      separation of operation from ownership of transmission. We  
21      hoped that the congestion costs, combined with the  
22      transparent, open-access operation of the grid by an  
23      impartial air traffic controller, would spur new  
24      investments, and this hasn't happened, either.

25          First, the pricing mechanisms, instead of

1 providing investment signals to all those who own both  
2 generation and transmission, were not to build, while  
3 allowing them to continue to profit handsomely by protecting  
4 their inefficient investments.

5 Second, RTOs have not lived up to their promises  
6 as facilitators of long-term regional planning.

7 Sixth, we expected that industry restructuring  
8 would mitigate market power that was allowed, but hopefully  
9 addressed under regulation. This might have been  
10 accomplished, if the first five preconditions that I talked  
11 about, had been implemented, but it hasn't happened, either,  
12 and market power, to us, at least, is an even bigger problem  
13 as generators get bigger than before, because of structural  
14 features that we think would have been mitigated, and that  
15 has not taken place.

16 Seventh and finally, and after all these other  
17 conditions are necessary, we think that the wholesale price  
18 caps and bid mitigation -- we expected wholesale price caps  
19 and bid mitigation measures could be relaxed, because we  
20 think, at least, if we eliminate scarcity pricing from the  
21 equation, we cannot have any real competition.

22 The results of customers satisfaction surveys of  
23 large end users by a nationally recognized research firm,  
24 vividly show that the failures to achieve these  
25 expectations, has significantly changed the way that

1 industrial customers view restructuring.

2 Specifically, for the last nine years, the  
3 customer service scores in regulated states, have been  
4 considerably higher than those in restructured states, for  
5 every factor measured in these surveys, and, worse, the gap  
6 is growing. I will include much more detail on this survey,  
7 in our prepared remarks.

8 And we are far from alone with these complaints,  
9 which, I think you are aware, are spread across a wide  
10 variety of segments.

11 Going forward, what should FERC do? I do offer  
12 four specific recommendations: First, FERC should  
13 acknowledge that the day-two construct is not working for  
14 the benefit of end-use customers, as required by the Federal  
15 Power Act.

16 LMP is not robust enough to compensate for  
17 inadequate infrastructure, and should never have been  
18 implemented without additional transmission and the  
19 elimination of major load pockets.

20 LMP will not work, unless enough infrastructure  
21 is in place to sufficiently mitigate the consequences of  
22 joint generation/transmission ownership of incumbent utility  
23 holding companies.

24 Price signals are clearly not stimulating and are  
25 probably discouraging new infrastructure investment.

1           Federal and state regulators do not share the  
2           same vision for the industry, which accounts, to a large  
3           extent, for a lack of demand response.

4           Second, FERC should initiate an inquiry into  
5           whether today's RTO platform with LMP, can be made a viable  
6           market model, and supported by consumers.

7           Are the necessary preconditions achievable and  
8           capable of delivering net benefits to end-use consumers?  
9           Can this platform address the problems such as inframarginal  
10          revenues, barriers to entry for new base load and mid-merit  
11          generation, siting problems for transmission, and so forth?

12

13          The outcome of this inquiry should be a new road  
14          map for either reforming RTO LMP format, or considering a  
15          return to regulation.

16          Third, FERC should acknowledge the magnitude of  
17          the problem and recognize that simple technical fixes or  
18          additional regulatory intervention, will not correct the  
19          inherent problems.

20                 MS. PAUL: One minute.

21                 MR. ANDERSON: FERC must be ready to  
22                 substantially change the basic underlying structure and  
23                 implement tariffs that provide customers with just and  
24                 reasonable rates. Additional patches will not fix the  
25                 problem.

1           Fourth, if conditions necessary to implement LMP  
2 cannot be achieved, the policy debate must shift to what  
3 form of regulation is appropriate for jurisdictional  
4 utilities -- state, federal, or a combination of the two?

5           Finally, recent judicial authority adds urgency  
6 to the Commission's analysis. We interpret the recent 9th  
7 Circuit decision in P&E and Snohomish, as extending way  
8 beyond the specific context of the Western market crisis of  
9 2000/2001.

10           We think that FERC should assure that markets  
11 remain competitive to support a market-based rate regime,  
12 both under that decision and others of the D.C. Circuit's  
13 precedents, providing that market-based rates are just and  
14 reasonable, if and only there are competitive markets and an  
15 absence of market power.

16           Thank you very much for the opportunity to be  
17 with you today, and I look forward to your questions.

18           CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you. I would like to  
19 now recognize the Honorable Glenn English, former member of  
20 Congress and currently the Chief Executive Officer of the  
21 National Rural Electric Cooperative Association. Mr.  
22 English?

23           MR. ENGLISH: Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman.  
24 I appreciate it, and it's a pleasure to be here this  
25 morning, and it's certainly a pleasure to be on the panel



1       here with my former colleague, Phil Sharp.

2               I do remember in 1992 when Phil brought this bill  
3       to the floor of the House of Representatives, and at that  
4       time, we all hoped that competition would certainly bring  
5       with it, lower prices and better service, but that was true  
6       of about 20 years worth of deregulation, at least what we  
7       were told was deregulation in different aspects of different  
8       parts of the industry.

9               I voted for the 1992 Energy Policy Act, just  
10       simply because of the fact that I did believe that it was  
11       going to deliver that, and still have hopes that it will  
12       deliver that.

13              Electric cooperatives also supported the '92  
14       Energy Act, and we did so believing that competition as far  
15       as generation is concerned, based on open access, would  
16       deliver benefits, not only to electric cooperative members,  
17       but to the country at large.

18              And as the Chief Executive Officer of NRECA, I  
19       can tell you that electric cooperatives continue to support  
20       this goal, and we assume that it can be obtained and benefit  
21       all consumers, as promised.

22              Now, let me say that I'm not here today to say  
23       that the markets have failed and that they must be  
24       abandoned. I don't think that that is necessarily true.

25              I just don't believe that the truly competitive

1       markets have been fully developed. We haven't reached the  
2       promised land yet, Mr. Chairman, and together, we've got to  
3       continue to move forward and try to achieve that objective.

4               Certainly, the Order 888, as well as the 1992  
5       Energy Act, still move us in that direction.

6               Mr. Chairman, I know that you have recognized  
7       that much needs to be done, and that certainly is the case,  
8       and that, I think, is manifest in the Commission's new Order  
9       890. That's a huge attempt to improve open access, since  
10      open access began more than a decade ago.

11              The Commission's continued commitment is  
12      demonstrated by today's conference, and I want to commend  
13      the Commission for holding this meeting. I think it's  
14      certainly extremely important.

15              But I want to also say a few words about our  
16      cooperative principles here, and that gives us a little  
17      different perspective, I think, of where we come from, as  
18      perhaps others.

19              As you know, we're a not-for-profit organization  
20      owned by the members themselves, and we are strictly a  
21      consumer-owned, consumer-controlled type of business model,  
22      and what we do, of course, is aimed at strictly benefitting  
23      the consumers that own us.

24              Anything that does not benefit our members in the  
25      long term, of course, we do not support; we're opposed to

1       it.

2               Our organizational goals are simple and clear,  
3       and that is to provide long-term, reliable, low-cost, non-  
4       volatile power supply to meet our members' needs and the  
5       needs of the local economy.

6               We should keep this in mind, I think, as we move  
7       forward and embark on what some have described in the past  
8       as being the grand experiment.

9               I also might say that we actually generate about  
10      half the power that we use, but we also depend on the market  
11      to produce the other half, so we're very dependent upon a  
12      competitive wholesale market to benefit our membership  
13      overall.

14              It is also important to recognize that while we  
15      need to buy power short-term, we need to also have contracts  
16      that will dictate long-term bilateral arrangements and make  
17      it possible for both long-term affordability and stability  
18      for our markets.

19              I also want to point out that we serve an area  
20      that's roughly 3/4ths of the geographic area of the United  
21      States, so most of rural America is served by rural electric  
22      cooperatives and certainly the 40 million consumers that we  
23      serve, live in that area.

24              These are resource-rich areas of the nation, and  
25      today, as we look to the future and talk about climate

1 change and the importance of renewables and what role they  
2 can play, I think it is important to understand that most of  
3 those renewables, most of that renewable energy, will have  
4 to come from rural America in areas served by electric  
5 cooperatives.

6 I've had the pleasure and the honor for the last  
7 year or so, to work very closely on the steering committee  
8 of a group that has as its national objective, 25 percent  
9 renewable energy by the year 2025. That's certainly a very  
10 ambitious project.

11 As we have focused on the aspect as it deals with  
12 electric utility power and how we can provide electric power  
13 through renewables, it has become very obvious that  
14 transmission is going to be the key to fully realize the  
15 potential of developing what, in effect, would be a new  
16 industry in rural America.

17 To provide renewable power, it will be necessary,  
18 obviously, to get that power to the areas of the country,  
19 particularly the more urban areas of the country, and  
20 transmission is extremely important.

21 As it stands today, we fully understand that any  
22 renewable power, as it applies to electricity, is pretty  
23 much doomed to remain in the regions in which it's produced.  
24 We simply cannot move it out of rural America, so it is  
25 extremely important, I think, as this country moves forward

1       and talks about climate change, dealing with the challenges  
2       that we must face there, that if electric power is going to  
3       play an important role, if we're going to move toward the  
4       objective of having 25 percent renewables by the year 2025  
5       in the electric utility industry, the problems of  
6       transmission must be solved.

7               And just as the promises and commitments that  
8       were made nearly 15 years ago, well, with the 1992 Energy  
9       Act and delivering those wholesale competitive markets and  
10      all those benefits that those of us in Congress who voted  
11      for it, thought it would deliver, it is critical that we  
12      understand that transmission is the limiting factor once  
13      again.

14             MS. PAUL:   One minute.

15             MR. ANDERSON:   So I would hope, Mr. Chairman,  
16      that the Commission would focus, not just on what the  
17      challenges are today and where we may not be as effective  
18      and as efficient as what we had hoped 15 years ago, and  
19      certainly recognize and understand that we need to continue  
20      to chip away, that we must have an eye toward the future,  
21      and understand that we must solve these problems, that we  
22      must, indeed, hook this country up, if, in fact, we're going  
23      to address the challenges of the future, particularly as it  
24      applies to climate change.   Thank you very much, Mr.  
25      Chairman.

1                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much, Glenn.  
2           I'd like to now recognize Michael Skelly, with Horizon Wind  
3           Energy.

4                   MR. SKELLY: Thank you very much. I'm speaking  
5           today on behalf of Horizon Wind and the American Wind Energy  
6           Association.

7                   Thanks for the opportunity to talk about this  
8           very important and interesting topic. I want to start by  
9           thanking the Commissioners and Commission Staff for Order  
10          890, the recent final rule to help eliminate or reduce  
11          imbalance penalties, and to make more available, conditional  
12          firm transmission services.

13                  Those are both advantages or products that will  
14          help us get more renewable generation on the system.

15                  And as -- the topic of the panel is history of  
16          deregulation, and as many of you know, wind began a  
17          renaissance in the late 1990s. That's when our company  
18          started to get involved in wind generation.

19                  We had an interesting case when one of our first  
20          two projects were built in western Pennsylvania. At the  
21          time, we connected through a coop to Allegheny's system, and  
22          this is in 2000, and we couldn't see a way to get the  
23          project done, because Allegheny, at the time, was not part  
24          of PJM.

25                  And because Allegheny wasn't part of PJM, our

1       intermittent generation, as you know the wind -- we generate  
2       when the wind blows, and when it doesn't, we don't generate.  
3       We were subject to imbalance penalties, which basically  
4       rendered these projects impossible.

5               But Allegheny then joined PJM in late 2000, and  
6       that eliminated the imbalance penalties that we would have  
7       been subjected to. We went on to sign an agreement with --  
8       actually, with Exelon, clear on the other side of the state,  
9       and we were able to get those projects built, because the  
10      market rules were put in place to accommodate a generator  
11      like us.

12             We were able to move -- at the same time we  
13      created renewable energy credits, which Exelon used to serve  
14      voluntary markets that were coming about at the same time in  
15      Pennsylvania and in other adjacent states.

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1                   Today I'm presenting a letter to the Commission  
2                   from 22 renewable energy providers and environmental  
3                   organizations, including our company, PPM Energy, The  
4                   Natural Resources, Defense Council and a number of others.  
5                   The letter makes the following points. That we believe that  
6                   well-structured, wholesale electricity markets operated  
7                   independently will allow for greater amounts of renewable  
8                   energy and demand response resources to be integrated into  
9                   the nation's electric grid.

10                  Seventy-three percent of wind generation is now  
11                  located in such markets and as was pointed out, only 44  
12                  percent of the wind energy potential is located in those  
13                  same markets. We believe that the markets that we've seen  
14                  develop -- the wholesale markets that we've seen develop  
15                  over the last few years these are helping to eliminate  
16                  Pancake transmission rates. They're providing energy  
17                  markets that were variable and intermittent resources like  
18                  wind can readily sell our products.

19                  One of the big advantages of these markets is  
20                  that, as we selling into larger control areas, there's a  
21                  much great ability for those control areas to absorb the  
22                  intermittency of generators like wind. And perhaps it's  
23                  helpful to talk about a few examples of some of the things  
24                  that we've seen over the last few years. We built and just  
25                  brought online the last few turbines for our 320 megawatt



1 project in upstate New York with our partners, PPM Energy  
2 and that was, in our mind, our interesting example of the  
3 full suite of things that wholesale markets have brought to  
4 bear that helped make that project happen.

5 We sell our -- much of our electricity is hedged  
6 in financial markets. Okay. So we go out. We get a hedge  
7 from a financial player who can help us deal with the long-  
8 term -- help provide us with long-term price certainty.  
9 Some of the electricity we sell into the New York ISO, day-  
10 ahead market, some of it's sold in the real time market.  
11 Some of our renewable energy credits are sold into the New  
12 York RPS program, which is run by NYSERTA and some of our  
13 renewable credits are sold into New York voluntary markets.  
14 So it's a very interesting example of the full suite of  
15 things that wholesale markets have brought about.

16 In other parts of the country, we still have  
17 challenges. For example, in Montana, where we were working  
18 on some projects, we don't have the mechanisms or the market  
19 mechanisms in place that would allow us to go ahead and get  
20 our projects built.

21 To talk about some of the challenges that we  
22 face. Today the U.S. wind industry has about 11,000  
23 megawatts. In 2007, we'll see around 4000 more megawatts  
24 brought online. But we are doing the easy wind projects  
25 first. We're doing them in the markets that I talked about

1       before and we're doing them in areas where we have fairly  
2       ready access to transmission. One of our biggest concerns  
3       is that we don't yet have in place and we worry about the  
4       coming about -- and just to build on your point, Glenn -- of  
5       the transmission mechanisms or the market mechanisms or some  
6       sort mechanisms to see that transmission gets built. We're  
7       seeing good action at the state level. Some of the efforts  
8       underway in Colorado, Wyoming -- the competitive real wind  
9       energy zone process in Texas. Those are all promising  
10      signs, but one of the other panelists referred to her  
11      concern about transmission and one of the missing things is  
12      we don't have sort of a monolithic protagonist that was the  
13      innovative utility that saw to it that transmission got  
14      built.

15                   MS. PAUL: One minute.

16                   MR. SKELLY: And we worry about the connecting of  
17      these very important resources, these very important wind  
18      resources that we have around the country and how are we  
19      going to get those to market. That's a big challenge for  
20      our industry and we think it's a big challenge that we need  
21      to overcome to help renewable resources to play a bigger  
22      role in addressing some of the issues that we're facing.

23                   And then to very quickly close, on the wholesale  
24      market side, it's very interesting the way we think about  
25      our markets. We have to buy equipment two, three years in

1       advance and one of the things that we do, as we order  
2       equipment, we make sure that we have enough projects in  
3       place in wholesale, competitive markets that if the need  
4       comes about we can build in those markets and we always make  
5       sure that we enough homes in those markets and we pair that  
6       up with bilateral markets, if you will, where we're selling  
7       to an end-use customers because we know that we can get our  
8       projects done in wholesale markets whatever comes about.  
9       And that's a very important thing for us to know in our  
10      industry when we're making these long-term capital  
11      commitments that allow us to keep the industry going.

12                Again, big challenges in our view. We need  
13      really sort of more of the same in many parts of the  
14      country. We're concerned about transmissions and we're just  
15      scratching the surface on wind. We'll have 15,000 megawatts  
16      by the end of the year, but we need to do a whole lot more.  
17      I think people expect that of our industry and we and the  
18      other companies in our industry we're willing to step up to  
19      the plate and do what we can to help bring these changes  
20      about. Thank you.

21               CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you, Mr. Skelly.

22               We are a bigger commission than we used to be a  
23      year ago, so I think we need to have a clock on us to use  
24      our time efficiently. I'm not really a math guy, but I  
25      think five times six equals 30 and we either live by six

1 minutes each or we blow off the break. I think we should  
2 stay with six minutes each so we can get a short break and  
3 be fresher for the next panel. So why don't we go six  
4 minutes each and you are authorized to cut me off savagely  
5 when I approach my time.

6 We certainly should all feel free to submit  
7 written questions to this panel and other panelists at the  
8 end of the day. So I'm going to start my first question, so  
9 you can start the clock now. Thanks.

10 (Laughter.)

11 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: One question is really what  
12 is the proper measure of the success of wholesale markets.  
13 Some people would argue that it's the movement of retail  
14 prices, but retail prices, of course, are primarily  
15 influenced by movement of fuel prices. And if you were to  
16 take a regulated state where there is no retail competition,  
17 a hypothetical state that relies very largely on natural gas  
18 for the electricity sold in that state and you took another  
19 state that's in a competitive market, open retail markets,  
20 relying to the same extent on natural gas you might see the  
21 very same movement in retail prices in those two states.

22 But if the movement of natural gas means the  
23 competitive market has failed, it seems, by the same logic,  
24 it means the regulated market has failed to the same extent.  
25 So that doesn't really seem to be the right measure of

1       whether wholesale markets are working. So that creates a  
2       more complicated question. What are the right measures?  
3       Some of what you said suggests some measures. Based on what  
4       you've said today one measure is risk. Who bares the rise  
5       in a competitive market versus the old days of regulation?  
6       In the old days of regulation, it seems the ratepayers  
7       really bore virtually all the risks. In a competitive  
8       market, the market participants themselves bear risks.

9               Another is technology. To what extent does a  
10       competitive market do a better job producing, deploying  
11       newer technologies? It seems we've seen a lot of older coal  
12       plants shut down and less efficient generating facilities  
13       shut down during competitive markets. So perhaps that's a  
14       measure of the success of -- one way to measure the success  
15       or lack of success of competitive markets.

16              Another is efficiency. We've heard some of the  
17       panelists talk about that nuclear plant performance has  
18       increased dramatically during the competitive era when it  
19       was not increasing much before the competitive era. Another  
20       would be open access. To what extent is there greater  
21       access to the transmission system? And also market access,  
22       greater access to markets in the competitive approach versus  
23       the regulated approach; adequacy of supply -- another thing  
24       the panelists have raised. Does the competitive market do a  
25       better job or a worse job assuring adequacy of electricity

1 supply?

2 And finally, reliability of service or quality of  
3 service. Which produces a more reliable system? I think  
4 based on the panelist discussion those seem to be really.  
5 Well, let me pose this in a question rather than a  
6 statement. But let me start with Mr. Rowe. Do you agree  
7 that the mere movement of retail prices, retail rates or  
8 prices is not the true measure of success for a competitive  
9 market, but it's really something much more qualitative such  
10 as the measures that I've laid out? Are there different  
11 measures that really are the proper benchmarks?

12 MR. ROWE: I would defer to someone like  
13 Professor Joskow for an elegant list, but I agree entirely  
14 with your formulation. If it's a particular price result,  
15 then all systems fail because none of these systems have the  
16 power to manage everything that's going on in life. We're  
17 just not that big and you shouldn't condemn competitive  
18 systems for rising prices of gas that are influenced by  
19 world geo-politics and economics any more than you can  
20 totally condemn another system for it. I concur entirely  
21 with your qualitative list.

22 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Dr. Joskow, what really are  
23 the proper measures of success?

24 DR. JOSKOW: I think you laid out an extremely  
25 comprehensive list. The only thing I would add is when one

1       does look at prices, the proper comparison is not to what  
2       prices were in 1996 or 1994. The proper comparison is a  
3       counter-factual. What would prices have been if we had kept  
4       the old regime and I've actually done that for myself for my  
5       home and tried to run the counter-factual if we'd had the  
6       old regime. I think my rates would have been a lot higher  
7       under the old regime, given the price increases, given the  
8       cost overruns that some owners of new capacity have had. So  
9       I think those are the list of things we will looked at and  
10      I've looked at those lists to the extent that we can, given  
11      the data, all over the U.S. and also in foreign countries  
12      and I think there's pretty compelling evidence that you get  
13      a lot of those dimensions of efficiency improvements when  
14      you create the kinds of high-powered incentives that markets  
15      create.

16                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: I'm going to try and get two  
17      or three quick questions in my time remaining.

18                   First, there's re-regulation. Let's put aside  
19      the notion that competition is national policy in wholesale  
20      markets and let's say we want to go back to re-regulation.  
21      It's not entirely clear what that means to me, but if it  
22      means return to -- assuming there's a monopoly in  
23      generation, returning completely to vertical integration,  
24      how would you actually do that in New England? Vertical  
25      integration really doesn't exist much in New England any

1 more by virtue of state action, not federal action. How  
2 could you put the genie back in the bottle in New England?

3 DR. JOSKOW: Since I'm from New England. I think  
4 you can't unless you're going to expropriate the generator's  
5 property.

6 (Laughter.)

7 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: We have limits on our  
8 jurisdictions.

9 (Laughter.)

10 DR. JOSKOW: In the end, if a state wanted to buy  
11 back all its generation, it would have to pay market price.  
12 They'd have to put it in the rate base and you use regular  
13 utility accounting. I think the rates would be even higher  
14 than they are now.

15 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Let me ask one quick question  
16 to a number of you. I think Bill, Linda and I think Dr.  
17 Joskow all kind of suggested that the Commission should  
18 exercise its full authority under New York. I wasn't going  
19 to ask this question, but I thought your comments were  
20 interesting. Are you saying we should do that because it's  
21 preferable for efficiency purposes or is it necessary to  
22 prevent undue discrimination preference?

23 And I've just run over my time. Is it necessary  
24 to promote efficiency? Is it preferable to promote  
25 efficient? Is it necessary to prevent undue discrimination



1 preference? What goal would be advanced by doing that?

2 MS. STUNTZ: I'll take a crack at it. I believe  
3 it's necessary for efficiency and adequacy of transmission  
4 at this point. I'm just going to give you one example that  
5 finally pushed me over the edge on this, knowing how hard it  
6 is -- a real world example. A small reconducting project  
7 that could relieve an identified for 10-year constraint in an  
8 organized market. I'm not talking about outside the market,  
9 an unorganized market. Well, the entity that could make the  
10 change is on the low side of the constraint. So actually it  
11 might increase the price of power in that state. So that  
12 state, because it still has 90 percent of its transmission  
13 revenue requirement in that state, it doesn't make that  
14 investment. That investment is not made and the regional  
15 benefit is not achieved. So I believe if, in fact,  
16 transmission rates -- you regulated them and there were  
17 pass-through items the way that they are with natural gas  
18 rates, regional planning would be effective. We would have  
19 more efficient transmission. We would get it build  
20 depending on renewables.

21 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Bill, I'll have to ask you to  
22 respond to that in writing. I've run over my time.

23 DR. JOSKOW: But I support that 100 percent. I  
24 just think that was a very articulate statement of what the  
25 issue and I want to support it 100 percent.

1                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you.

2                   Commissioner Kelly, seven minutes, please.

3                   COMMISSIONER KELLY: I'd like to make a few  
4 introductory remarks before we start running the clock.

5                   (Laughter.)

6                   COMMISSIONER KELLY: If you'll bear with me and I  
7 appreciate the digital economy, but I think that being  
8 slaves to the digital economy is not the greatest. And so I  
9 appreciate the fact that you are willing to go beyond --

10                  CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: It's more that our lunch is  
11 suppose to start at 1:15.

12                  (Laughter.)

13                  COMMISSIONER KELLY: I wanted to thank you all  
14 for your participation and the one thing that struck is  
15 that, although all of you were asked to comment on the past  
16 and how we got to where we are, all of you commented on the  
17 future. And most of you talked about the innovations that  
18 we've seen in the energy sector. I think probably now I'm  
19 moving into my question. You can start.

20                  I think that the Commission has made progress in  
21 integration renewables and demand response into the grid  
22 recently, in the last year or two, in opening wholesale  
23 markets to them; providing a platform for participation of  
24 demand respond in electric markets and I believe that these  
25 efforts will bring benefits to consumers, not the least of

1       which is lower costs and more reliable electric power.  
2       However, I think it's broader than that. There is  
3       significant interest across the country -- and many of you  
4       have touched on it -- in discussing these resources, not  
5       only as a way to lower consumer costs but also to mitigate  
6       pollution, to improve our energy independence and to provide  
7       jobs at home and develop the resources that we have here  
8       that we haven't developed. Many of which are in rural  
9       areas. And oftentimes, the places where the renewable  
10      resources are, are the places where the people aren't.

11               I'd be interested in your comments on how  
12      competition can work to foster these developments even to a  
13      greater extent and particularly where the organized markets  
14      are better to do that, whether organized regional  
15      transmission structures are better to do that and whether we  
16      can accomplish that without those structures.

17               DR. JOSKOW: I need to do my remarks very quickly  
18      because I know you have other questions.

19               Take New England, there are six states and New  
20      York. Each state has its own programs for renewable energy,  
21      different standards, different categories, but having an  
22      organized market, having the ISO in the center of this,  
23      managing it, keeping track of the electrons and who's  
24      producing them and who's contracting for them has made for a  
25      very smooth integration of six states that could have been a

1 complete disaster. So you can generate wind in Maine and  
2 sell it to a buyer in Massachusetts, get the energy credits  
3 in Massachusetts and only sell it once also and two weeks  
4 later you can sell it to a buyer in Connecticut. It goes  
5 right through a standard transmission tower. It's a very  
6 attractive place to enter the market for renewable energy  
7 because it is an organized market and because these barriers  
8 have been eliminated and increased coordination with New  
9 York is making it possible for those wind generators in  
10 upstate New York increasingly to sell into states in New  
11 England. So I think it really helps to support many of  
12 these state programs that would be very difficult to realize  
13 if each state were trying to do it on its own in its own  
14 little area.

15 COMMISSIONER KELLY: You also mentioned demand  
16 response in your remarks.

17 DR. JOSKOW: Yes. The ISOs, PJM and New York and  
18 New England have made a renewed focus on increasing demand  
19 response to allow the markets to work more effectively  
20 during scarcity conditions, during high demand conditions  
21 when capacity is short. And I think that's very important  
22 for making these markets work and for providing incentives  
23 for investment and in the long run, perhaps, for eliminating  
24 these capacity payments and replacing them with scarcity  
25 pricing.

1                   I only agreed with one that that John Anderson  
2           said, which is that there is asymmetry on the demand side  
3           and the supply side. If you look at some of the filings in  
4           the New England LICAP proceedings, there's a building big  
5           enough for them. There is a calculation on the margin. The  
6           marginal kilowatt for the marginal megawatt to meet the MPCC  
7           reliability criteria is about \$250,000 a megawatt. If we  
8           don't pay any more than a thousand dollars a megawatt hour  
9           on the demand side and we need that symmetry between the two  
10          to encourage demand side and the supply side to compete and  
11          to integrate the demand side to be able to be dispatched  
12          along with energy in these markets and we're moving forward.  
13          I'm very pleased with the way we're moving forward.

14                 MS. STUNTZ: You have pending before a petition  
15          for declaratory order from the CAL ISO, which think is very  
16          important and I put this in the comment file, but I think  
17          it's still open for comments. But to me, that shows the  
18          benefit of, in that case, the CAL ISO, stepping forward, I  
19          believe, with their stakeholders and saying in order to  
20          attach significant new wind resources we have to find a way  
21          to finance the up front costs because these are small and I  
22          think that shows to me the benefits of having an organized  
23          market to be able to face this problem, to deal with it in a  
24          coordinated fashion, which is very difficult if you're out  
25          in other parts of the country where you don't have that

1 mechanism and whatever you choose to do I think it's going  
2 to set an important precedent. I personally think it makes  
3 a lot of sense and might help remove a very important market  
4 barrier.

5 DR. ANDERSON: I would agree that having a  
6 mandatory regional entity will bring about the integration  
7 of these things, especially if legislators tell the entity  
8 that this is what they have to do and I think that can  
9 happen. But that can happen under regulation or it can  
10 happen under the kind of thing we have under ISOs or IGOs,  
11 either one. We would rather see it done by market forces  
12 than we would by regulatory forces. There's no doubt. Our  
13 problem is that we just don't think that the ISOs and IGOs  
14 out there are producing things that customers want.

15 The one thing the chairman left out of long list  
16 of eight things or whatever it is, is customer satisfaction.  
17 And to me the thing that you all need to look at very  
18 carefully is what happening in the regional markets.  
19 Maryland, New Jersey, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Illinois -  
20 - these are places where there is tremendous customer  
21 dissatisfaction with what's out there and what they're going  
22 to do is come back and say -- they'll just give it up.  
23 They'll throw their hands up and say I don't want any more  
24 to do with this.

25 Now we can still have integration of this under

1 regulation. There's no doubt about it. It's just is that  
2 the best for customers and I don't think it is.

3 COMMISSIONER KELLY: Glenn?

4 MR. ENGLISH: I would also point out that many of  
5 the same problems -- as I have tried to do in my testimony,  
6 the same problems that you have today that we've experienced  
7 in particular as far as electric cooperatives are concerned  
8 is getting competition and the reason we're having that  
9 difficulty again is the transmission system doesn't run out  
10 there. It isn't built there. It doesn't exist there. And  
11 if, in fact, you're going to take full advantage of  
12 incorporating renewables, you can't just have a regional  
13 thing where it kind of pops up wherever there happens to be  
14 a transmission system. You're going to have to build the  
15 transmission system to where you can generate those  
16 renewables and that, in many case, in most cases, is not  
17 where it exist today.

18 COMMISSIONER KELLY: Well, Glenn, Linda mentioned  
19 a proposal from California. It's from the ISO, but it's  
20 also supported by most of the stakeholders in California.  
21 That would for the first time ask us to establish a policy  
22 on transmission building and cost allocation specifically  
23 for reaching renewable resources. Do you think that we  
24 should consider looking at this and seeing whether there is  
25 merit in applying it to other parts of the country?

1                   MR. ENGLISH: I think that what you've got to  
2     look at is, if, in fact, we're going to move into the  
3     future. We're going to deal with the climate change issues  
4     -- and renewables is going to play a big role in this --  
5     what you've really got to look for is a new definition of  
6     "efficiency." And when you're talking about efficiency is  
7     if a system doesn't exist there, it's not efficient. You k  
8     now, it's not a question of what you're really made up with  
9     as far as technology -- you know, what kind of wire you use  
10    and everything else. So the real question that you've got  
11    here is not a case of, well, you go out and build your wind  
12    generation and they will come. It doesn't work that way.  
13    You've got to get the transmission to the areas where we  
14    have to develop a renewable industry and it has to be a  
15    national industry.

16                  COMMISSIONER KELLY: Thank you.

17                  MR. MASSEY: Commissioner, may I respond to that?

18                  CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Bill, I think in writing.

19                  Who else? Anyone? John?

20                  COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Mr. Chairman, does  
21    this mean I get eight minutes now?

22                  CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: I guess so.

23                  (Laughter.)

24                  CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Let's forgo our break.

25                  COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: No, I'll try --



1                   COMMISSIONER KELLY: Well, if we're going to  
2 forgo a break, can Bill answer.

3                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: No.

4                   COMMISSIONER KELLY: Real quick.

5                   (Laughter.)

6                   COMMISSIONER KELLY: I want to talk about what  
7 happens in New Mexico. In New Mexico, the constitution  
8 requires us to have a legislative session 30 days and no  
9 more. So the venerable practice is at 10 minutes before  
10 midnight on the 30th day is to unplug all the clocks. So I  
11 think we should consider that.

12                  CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: But it's not New Mexico.

13                  (Laughter.)

14                  CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: It more that we have a long  
15 day. I don't know how many more panelists we have to hear  
16 from and if we start running over, we're going to be here  
17 for quite a while. So let's turn to John.

18                  COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Dr. Joskow, I wanted  
19 explore with you. Did you indicate that in New England you  
20 believe that there is not price symmetry between demand  
21 resources and supply resources. Is that what you said?

22                  DR. JOSKOW: Yes. I think it's discussed in one  
23 of the papers I cited and it really comes from the MPCC  
24 reliability requirements, the long-term reserve  
25 requirements. If you back out and say what is the value of

1       lost load that is consistent with this reliability  
2       requirement on the margin for the last megawatt, it's about  
3       100 times the price we pay on the demand side. I have a  
4       paper on my CV, which explains that with capacity markets or  
5       with scarcity pricing there should be symmetry on both sides  
6       of the equation. And at prices that high, you're going to  
7       get at least some integrated demand response to replace some  
8       of that generation and you'll get some demand elasticity in  
9       the market, which will allow you to let the prices clear the  
10      market rather than having administrative rationing rules and  
11      I think that's something that's really worth investigation.

12               I also think it's worth investigating where all  
13      these reliability rules came from and whether they make  
14      economic sense or not. Are they too tight? Are they too  
15      loose? We've inherited all of these from the old regime  
16      without ever looking carefully at what their economic merit  
17      is and I think some of them, quite frankly, were introduced  
18      during the 1970s when there was excess capacity in the  
19      industry to justify the excess capacity and I think,  
20      especially with the Energy Policy Act of 2005, this  
21      Commission, along with NARUC -- whatever it's called now --  
22      should look at these and see how market mechanisms like  
23      demand response can be factored into the reliability system  
24      in a way that has much lower costs.

25               COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: I appreciate in your

1        comments supporting robust demand site programs and demand  
2        response and I wanted to follow it up a little bit beyond  
3        the price signal issue. Do you see any other non-price  
4        barrier to things like demand response getting into the  
5        market, being more fully integrated into the market?

6                MR. ENGLISH: There are some attributes of --  
7        especially for smaller customers of the network that make it  
8        difficult to implement some types of demand response, so  
9        priority rationing contracts can't be implemented for me  
10       because they can't control my house. But they can put a  
11       real-time meter in house or use my Internet connection with  
12       real-time pricing to allow me to use devices to control my  
13       water heater and my space heater and my air conditioner.  
14       And here we're at the interfacing state and federal  
15       regulation. I don't think it's any conflict here. I think  
16       it's a question of, at least in New England, of the ISO  
17       working with the states and providing the correct incentives  
18       to distribution companies and to consumers to put this  
19       equipment in. I need the Internet and the diffusion of the  
20       Internet creates tremendous opportunities for demand  
21       response down to the smallest household and I think we need  
22       to try to start to exploit those.

23               DR. ANDERSON: I'll just give you some specific  
24       examples in another -- not in New England.

25               COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Sure. You were my

1 next question to you anyway, John. So go ahead.

2 DR. ANDERSON: I was going to say that there's a  
3 lot talk about demand response in some of the ISOs, but then  
4 there's a lot of restrictions put up. A six-hour  
5 interruption is kind of arbitrarily kind of thrown in for  
6 one of the things. Three-year forward auction sometimes  
7 come up where these are thrown out there. And so they say,  
8 yes, we're going to let them be symmetrically treated, but  
9 no, we're going to put up a lot of barriers to them and we  
10 can go into more details on them.

11 On the price idea, PGM itself admit at \$650  
12 million worth of savings on one day, but they only paid 5 to  
13 \$6 million to the people that participated. To me, this is  
14 a gross example of lack of symmetry. Now I'm not saying  
15 that you should pay the customer \$650 million, but there's a  
16 difference between \$6 million.

17 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: There's a lot of money  
18 in there.

19 DR. ANDERSON: It's very close to Paul Joskow's  
20 100 times, I think, on this.

21 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: There's a lot of money  
22 on this. It could go to the demand response providers to  
23 provide more robust demand response.

24 DR. ANDERSON: Yes, Commissioner.

25 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Right.

1                   In that regard, I appreciate your seven  
2           expectations and I think we all share in those expectations  
3           and hope that we can move them into fruition. How far do  
4           you see more robust demand response moving us towards those  
5           expectations if we can get more demand response into it?

6                   DR. ANDERSON: I think we need all of the things  
7           we talked about. There's no doubt. But moving toward  
8           demand response would be a tremendous step forward. It  
9           would bring a lot of uncertainty into the markets. The  
10          generators would have a very, very difficult time then  
11          knowing what the price is going to be tomorrow when they're  
12          fabricating their bids. Their bids are not cost. They're  
13          not bidding their costs. They're bidding their bids and  
14          with the unknown of the demand response it's just going to  
15          create a situation that's going to bring down the price  
16          spikes tremendously and I think bring tremendous benefits  
17          for customers, which I think is something that's very  
18          attractive.

19                  COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Thank you.

20                  MR. ROWE: Commissioner Wellinghoff, could I just  
21          add to that?

22                  COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Sure.

23                  MR. ROWE: My company would support most measures  
24          to more adequately reflect the value of demand response.  
25          You can come to a company like ours. You can come to a

1       company like Constellation and you can propose a load shape  
2       factor that reflects that and we would love to do business  
3       with you right now in the wholesale market because it has  
4       clear value to us. We're negotiating contracts as we speak  
5       and there are different contracts for different load shapes,  
6       but people can do that right now and they don't have to wait  
7       for the reform of the rules.

8               COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Do you have any  
9       objection to people doing that or going directly to the RTO?

10              MR. ROWE: No.

11              COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: I don't have any  
12       further questions. I think I made it.

13              CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Very impressive.

14              COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Mr. Chairman, thank  
15       you.

16              CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: You're very efficient with  
17       your time.

18              (Laughter.)

19              COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Stopping the clock can be  
20       perilously.

21              (Laughter.)

22              COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Commissioner Kelly brought  
23       up the New Mexico legislature, in Arizona there was a state  
24       senator who stopped the clock --

25              CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: We stopped the time change in

1 Arizona.

2 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: That's also true. But the  
3 state senator -- I removed that state senator in 1992.

4 (Laughter.)

5 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: There was a popular  
6 evulsion to the stopping of the clock, so it can be perilous  
7 and I will make one comment, raise two questions and then  
8 yield my time.

9 The comment is I have a very graphic memory of  
10 the investor relations issue in the old regime. My amateur  
11 stockbroker dad convinced my mom to take her surplus  
12 revenues from public school teaching, such as they were, and  
13 investment in LOCO in the 1970s. As my mom as complained to  
14 my dad for about 30 years as a consequence to that episode,  
15 so again, the old regime was not so necessarily wonderful  
16 from the shareholders perspective.

17 Question No. 1 to sound off -- the restructure  
18 arose really in the high-cost states and there's a term  
19 "what's in it for me?" We have a national grid. There  
20 needs to be some national consensus. What's in it for the  
21 low-cost states, No. 1? How could they be persuaded to sign  
22 on to this episode?

23 Secondly, Mr. English, Mr. Anderson,  
24 particularly, raised the point of bilateral contracts, which  
25 I've heard from consumer groups and was predominant in my

1 jurisdiction in terms of what the consumers groups wanted in  
2 terms of mitigation of volatility. The end users really  
3 like long-term contracts and there's not a monolith in the  
4 non-RTO regions. There are some markets that arise based on  
5 long-term contracts. But again, there are again non-RTO  
6 markets where you don't have those transactions and the  
7 markets that Mr. Skelly needs for financing and hedging for  
8 winds are not available.

9 What can be done in both the organized markets,  
10 very specifically and Ms. Stuntz alluded to this and teased  
11 me somewhat. What can be done in both RTO and non-RTO  
12 regions with regard to long-term contracts. So the WIIFM  
13 for the low-costs states, long-term contracts, non-RTO, RTO.

14 DR. JOSKOW: I'd just like -- I'll answer the  
15 question, but first I want to make it clear I don't think we  
16 should pre-judge that 20-year contracts are the way this  
17 market should be organized. Oil companies billion dollar  
18 oil explorations perhaps ones with non contracts whatsoever,  
19 cruise ships cost \$600 million, the longest contract is a  
20 week. I think the real problem with investment in the  
21 organized markets has been the instability in the market  
22 rules and the absence of either scarcity prices or some  
23 substitute for it.

24 Today, and I think there may be a misimpression  
25 here. Most of the energy traded in the New England ISO and



1 the New York ISO is not traded in the daily spot market  
2 really. It's traded through financial contracts -- the week  
3 ahead, month ahead, year ahead, two-year ahead, three-year  
4 ahead. These markets are only balancing markets from a  
5 mandatory perspective and I think the best way of  
6 stimulating the kind of contractual regime, which reflects  
7 consumer preferences is to stabilize both the wholesale  
8 markets and those states that have chosen retail competition  
9 to move forward with it to stabilize the retail markets.

10 If you look at England, which has a mature what  
11 they call a liberalized market system, they're building  
12 power plants there without long-term contracts and they're  
13 building them because there are companies there that have  
14 significant retail supply portfolios that provide sort of a  
15 hedge that they can use to support investment in those  
16 facilities. And if they need a further hedge, they go to  
17 Morgan Stanley and they can work one out on a bilateral  
18 basis. So I think stability of market rules and in those  
19 states that have opted for retail competition, bring it to  
20 fruition is really the answer to the investment problem  
21 along to some of the fixes in the wholesale markets that  
22 we've discussed.

23 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Ms. Stuntz?

24 MS. STUNTZ: I do have a slightly different view.  
25 I would certainly not recommend a wild swing back to all

1 long-term contracts. What I believe would be ideal is a  
2 portfolio approach where you have some committing at  
3 volatility and I do think -- I'm not an expert on cruise  
4 ships and oil platforms, but these generation assets are  
5 typically 30-, 40-year lived assets. I think these other  
6 things are more depreciable and so what you see actually in  
7 the markets outside organized markets in the Northwest, for  
8 example, I'm aware there still are as a pretty vibrant  
9 bilateral market.

10 But inside the organized markets I think what  
11 seems to have occurred is because you can always get -- both  
12 suppliers said because I can always get whatever the  
13 marginal price is they don't have a great incentive to offer  
14 a long-term contract for generation resources at less than  
15 that price because they're always guaranteed that price. So  
16 buyers who seem to get those contracts aren't finding them  
17 and I think what would help -- I know one thing again that  
18 seems to be working in California is a plan that has been  
19 developed after a couple of false starts that put some of  
20 the risk of longer term contracts in a retail access state -  
21 - you could say socialize it, spreads it out even among the  
22 customers who may not procure power from that utility.  
23 Otherwise, there was a standoff. The utility as saying I am  
24 not going to sign long-term contracts when I don't know what  
25 my load is going to be. And those who wanted to sell to the

1 utility said I can't build generation unless I have a long-  
2 term contract, which I can get financing.

3 So I think there has to be maybe look at what  
4 California has done. Mr. Anderson and others could talk to  
5 the experience of industrial trying to get long-term  
6 contracts to hedge the market and then Mr. English can talk  
7 about what's happening -- as I said in my comments, it looks  
8 like most of the generation that's being built in this  
9 country, if you look at the list that DOE has, for example,  
10 on coal plants anything other than sort of gas combined  
11 cycle plants there's a fair amount of involvement of  
12 municipals or co-ops who have the security of a market that  
13 they can then use to go forward with the investment. And so  
14 I think it needs exploration. I don't have any simple  
15 answers, but I think it needs to be explored as part of the  
16 work that know you're going to be doing with NARCU.

17 DR. ANDERSON: Just a couple of good things.  
18 First, you asked what's in it for low-cost states? To me,  
19 nothing is in for low-cost states if you take the model that  
20 we have in the Northeast -- PGM and New York and try to put  
21 into low cost. What we do think would work, though, is real  
22 competition. We can't even get smart meters put in. Real  
23 competition is going bring technological innovation like we  
24 haven't seen. It reminds me of the old days of telephones.  
25 You could have any telephone you wanted as long as it was

1       black, it had a rotary dial and it sat on a horizontal  
2       surface. Look at what you've got now. I mean it's  
3       incredible what has come about because of the technological  
4       innovation. More on that later, though.

5                You asked about bilaterals. To me, we've got to  
6       find some way for the generators and load, but right now the  
7       generators are very happy to be in the spot market. That's  
8       just simply what they are. They're very happy to be there.  
9       They have no economic motivation to do any thing other than  
10      take that price, so that's what they're offering. Off Jam,  
11      at least in the U.K. -- I think it's still on their website  
12      -- said 98 percent of their transactions are in bilateral  
13      contracts now. So I have to look and see what it is. In  
14      our view, the risk is still on the consumers today. It  
15      hasn't been transferred to anything like that and so the  
16      risk kind of thing doesn't go. But I think we need to find  
17      a way of getting both load and generation unhappy with the  
18      spot market and do it in a just and reasonable way.

19               Mr. Chairman, I understand it's got to be done  
20      legally, of course, but find some way for that to happen.

21               (Laughter.)

22               DR. ANDERSON: And then they'll go out and  
23      negotiate bilateral contracts that make sense to both  
24      parties.

25               DR. JOSKOW: I just think that a lot of that is

1 not factually correct and maybe I'll just respond to that in  
2 written comments.

3 MR. ROWE: Could I just comment?

4 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Yes.

5 MR. ROWE: We recently finished in Illinois what  
6 was a variation on the BGS auction. There were 16 winners.  
7 Many of those winners bought the power that they bid from a  
8 whole variety of suppliers in bilateral contracts. We had  
9 to buy cycling and peaking capacity from others. Some  
10 people bought nuclear from us. Generators are not simply  
11 selling into spot market. They're making contracts all the  
12 time that underlie those transactions you see in the spot  
13 market. We are prepared to make contracts with people who  
14 are prepared to pay what we believe to be a competitive  
15 price for those contracts. What is going on, however, is  
16 that we all look at the long-run marginal costs of new  
17 facilities. nuclear coal and they're going up. And people  
18 want to some magical contract that doesn't reflect the long-  
19 run marginal costs of the product and no one is going to do  
20 that no matter how much you're with the structure.

21 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you.

22 Mr. Moeller.

23 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

24 I'd like to start off with Congressman Sharpe and  
25 I'm so glad you brought up the 1990 Clean Air Act because --

1       also like Congressman English's thought on this. But it  
2       seems to me as society we make decisions through our  
3       legislators to make priorities. And it strikes me that in  
4       the 1990 Clean Air Act we basically made a decision as a  
5       society that natural gas would be the generation fuel of  
6       choice going forward. What are your thoughts on that?

7               MR. SHARPE: I don't think it was quite as self-  
8       conscious as that, but clearly the availability of gas  
9       influence the view that what you could with the 1990 Clean  
10      Air Act, no doubt about it. But obviously, I think the  
11      natural gas was not just appealing because of its clean air  
12      qualities. It was also appealing because of the capital  
13      investment requirements and because of the past experience  
14      of people of being burned by bigger investments, which  
15      pushed the investors in that direction. So I think a number  
16      of factors pushed in that direction.

17             But of course, you're now confronting the grand  
18      daddy of all environmental issues is climate change, which  
19      is going to come crashing down on this industry.

20             COMMISSIONER MOELLER: And potentially increase  
21      our dependence on natural gas.

22             MR. SHARPE: If the natural gas is available, it  
23      won't increase. Dependence on any gas that isn't available,  
24      but this Commission, I think rightfully so has been trying  
25      to cite LNG terminals as one potential. There is at least a

1 claim that there's plenty of gas available internationally.  
2 It hasn't all be drawn out of the ground yet, but that  
3 infrastructure is growing rapidly to be able to go around.

4 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Congressman English?

5 MR. ENGLISH: I would also go back a little bit  
6 further to the Natural Gas Policy Act of the late 1970. If  
7 you recall, we decided in the 1970s we were short on natural  
8 gas. Then we decided we had plenty of natural gas. Now  
9 we're deciding we're short on natural gas. We had to switch  
10 from natural gas to coal because we had plenty of coal. Now  
11 we decide we can't use coal. So that's just kind of the way  
12 this thing goes. The pendulum swings back and forth. And  
13 Mr. Spitzer, I'd go back to this short-term/long-term thing.  
14 No wonder you got to get something long term because the  
15 short term isn't going to last. Whatever it is you can  
16 figure it's going to be out of favor probably in 5 or 10  
17 years and that's kind of the way thing goes.

18 I would agree with you, Mr. Moeller, with regard  
19 to the public policy because that's what a lot of this stuff  
20 comes down to is what the public policy is at this time.  
21 The whole matter of this question where we're going to have  
22 competition. As I said, that was about a 20-year window  
23 here, but we were all infatuated with competition and that's  
24 how we passed the law. Now it's not so much fun. I rode on  
25 the airlines. If any of you have ridden on the airlines --

1 Bill, did you vote for the airline deregulation bill?

2 MR. SHARPE: I'm sure I did.

3 (Laughter.)

4 MR. SHARPE: I voted for all of it.

5 MR. ENGLISH: I just want to point out, you know,  
6 you pay for your sins and I've paid for it just about every  
7 week when I get on those airlines.

8 But the point that I'm making is this, very  
9 quick, this stuff changes back and forth. It is a public  
10 policy issue and certainly climate changes, as Phil said, is  
11 going to be the grand daddy of it all. And that's going to  
12 have to drive a lot of it. That's the reason I think it is  
13 very important from the standpoint of this Commission that  
14 we get down to this question of what is the new efficiency.  
15 The efficiency is that the system, the transmission system,  
16 in particular, has to operate efficient. And part of the  
17 difficulty that we've had with regard to competition not  
18 living up to what we saw as the promise is the existing  
19 system. It wasn't built to do what we're asking it to do.  
20 We all realize that, but we haven't been willing to take the  
21 steps, either the Congress giving the authority to FERC or  
22 maybe the commissioners to really make sure that that  
23 happens.

24 If we're going to incorporate renewables, if  
25 we're going to deal with climate change, we're going to have



1       to take some action that's far more aggressive than what  
2       we've had up-to-date and that means that Congress will most  
3       likely will lead the way.

4               COMMISSIONER MOELLER: I remind you my ranch is  
5       on co-op lines, too.

6               MR. SHARPE: Could I just comment quickly because  
7       we've had a lot of experience with trying to regulate lots  
8       of markets -- oil, gas, and what not. And if there's  
9       anything that's true, it's neither the markets nor the  
10      government nor academics have been able to predict where the  
11      prices are going to be, have been able to predict the pace  
12      of technology and the wisdom would suggest to us that we'd  
13      want to keep our system of regulation as flexible as  
14      possible to maximum the possibility for innovators, for  
15      people who think out of the box and to allow for  
16      adjustments. And so every system that tries to tie us down  
17      in very specific ways almost always backfires and I think  
18      it's a lesson for why you want the competition in the  
19      wholesale market.

20              DR. JOSKOW: To reinforce that in the case of the  
21      1990 Clean Air Act, the Cap and Trade System for SO2 have  
22      adapted very, very well to the dramatic changes in natural  
23      gas prices. And we've studied it over the years -- my group  
24      at MIT -- and actually relatively little of the savings now  
25      are coming from switching to natural gas. They're coming

1 from low-sulfur coal, from scrubbers, from turning scrubbers  
2 on and off, depending on the prices and ultimately that you  
3 come from the demand side as well if you get these permit  
4 prices properly into prices in the wholesale market. So I  
5 just want to reinforce what Congressman Sharpe indicated.  
6 We've got to have a system that's nimble and can respond to  
7 changing contingencies because that's the real world.

8 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Dr. Anderson, it seems to  
9 me you've got a few issues amongst your members. You want  
10 to get self-generation access to the grid. You want  
11 reliability, but ultimately it comes down to the price of  
12 gas. And if that if there \$3 gas today, you might not be  
13 quite as upset as you are. Quick thoughts on that.

14 DR. ANDERSON: Your point is absolutely true that  
15 the price of natural gas has affected the price of  
16 electricity. There's no doubt about it. But I think it's  
17 also true that at least most of my members, if not all of  
18 them, operate very, very actively in the natural gas market.  
19 They buy tremendous amounts of natural gas. They know very  
20 good and well what natural gas prices have done and what  
21 they're doing to electricity prices.

22 They also know that under the old regulatory  
23 regime, if a utility had 20 percent natural gas and 80  
24 percent other things, and the price of natural gas would go  
25 up, the price goes up on the 20 percent part but it doesn't

1 go up on the others. Now other things can affect the other  
2 80 percent, but -- and we also know that in the kinds of  
3 auctions that we have today where the highest priced bid  
4 that clears the market is paid to everybody and that it  
5 happens to be natural gas on the margin in an awful lot of  
6 hours, at least in the scarcity hours, that you're getting  
7 100 percent of the prices then set on natural gas.

8 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: But that's partly because  
9 of the society. We've made natural gas plants easier to  
10 cite than anything else.

11 DR. ANDERSON: That's very true. I certainly  
12 agree with you and I think there's tremendous disadvantage  
13 of it. Glenn just talked about we go back and forth between  
14 gas and coal and all these kinds of things. That's very  
15 true.

16 MR. MASSEY: May I respond on that, please?

17 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Quickly, please.

18 MR. MASSEY: It seems to be fairly explicit  
19 criticism of the single clearing price model, but there's a  
20 lot of economist work on that I'm sure Dr. Joskow can talk  
21 about at length and a lot of work that shows that if you go  
22 a different model like an As-Bid model you don't save any  
23 money at all because there's a bidding discipline built into  
24 the single clearing price that is not in the As-Bid market.  
25 So I would just throw that out there.

1 DR. ANDERSON: I just must say that I agree that  
2 going to As-Bid is not going to solve the problem at all.  
3 There's exactly no doubt about that sort of thing. It's  
4 just that if 98 percent of the transactions were in  
5 bilateral contracts and 2 percent were in the spot market,  
6 we wouldn't care much about what the prices are in the spot  
7 market.

8 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: My last question.

9 Linda, I first met you when you were working for  
10 Admiral Watkins in '89 National Energy Plan and I remember  
11 back then those days of Bonneville costs projections going.  
12 It wasn't a question of whether they're going up. It was  
13 how steep the curve was. A funny thing happened in the mid-  
14 '90s when they had to face some competition on the whole  
15 West Coast market, but I guess I'd like your few good old  
16 days thoughts on that.

17 MS. STUNTZ: Thank you.

18 I thought Mr. Sharpe was eloquent in terms of how  
19 often we are wrong on what we think are going to happen in  
20 energy markets and energy technology and I agree that the  
21 system needs to be flexible. But to the extent, you know,  
22 anything seems certain it seems to me that the price of  
23 natural gas is going to be under continuing pressure whether  
24 because of the geologic reality I talked about, because of  
25 climate legislation and so the role of natural gas in the

1 electric sector is something we have to really think about  
2 and the role of natural gas in setting market price. And as  
3 I said in my statement, I wouldn't dare to every disagree  
4 with what the economists, in terms of what the efficient  
5 outlook is, but I do sense that there is -- and you've seen  
6 some of the state reports yourself. There is concern why  
7 should natural gas at the margins set the price of existing  
8 coal and nuclear and how does that interact with society's  
9 interests in a less carbon-intensive generation mix. It's  
10 going to be complicated.

11 DR. JOSKOW: This is deja vu all over again. But  
12 the simple answer is that's how you pay for the capital cost  
13 of new capital-intensive technologies, including wind which  
14 had zero fuel cost. Do you think we'd get much wind if we  
15 charged zero for the wind? I don't think so.

16 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: I want to thank the panelists  
17 for their participation today. You gave us a lot of good  
18 ideas and some provocative ones. I think we will take a  
19 very short break, then resume at 11:20 a.m. Thank you.

20 (Recess.)

21 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: We're going to resume. I'd  
22 like to call the second panel up. Please end your  
23 conversations or take them into the hallway.

24 I know some of you and you have pending matters  
25 before the Commission, so we're going to keep a list.

1 (Laughter.)

2 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Let me recognize our first  
3 speaker and that's the Honorable Erin O'Connell-Diaz, a  
4 commissioner with the Illinois Commerce Commission. Thank  
5 you.

6 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: Good morning. Thank you,  
7 Chairman Kelliher, other commissioners and the assorted  
8 guests that are here today. I would be remiss if I did not  
9 suggest that --

10 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Excuse me. Why don't you  
11 hold for a moment? Can we close the door in the back?  
12 Thank you.

13 Why don't we reset the clock? Thank you.

14 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: I'm not going to say good  
15 morning again.

16 (Laughter.)

17 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: I would be remiss to suggest  
18 that the comments that I make today are anybody's but mine  
19 and they are not the comments or thoughts of my fellow  
20 commissioners nor the Illinois Commerce Commission in  
21 general.

22 I'm very honored to be here today and would like  
23 to thank you as well as NARUC for the opportunity to discuss  
24 with you the status of electric restructuring in Illinois.  
25 As you may know, it's been quite a ride and we're still

1       rumbling down the road. I would like to share with you a  
2       few highlights of our 10-year journey from an old cost-of-  
3       service methodology of recovery to one based on competitive  
4       prices.

5               As you're probably aware, our state enacted a  
6       Restructuring Act in 1997. The Restructuring Act served as  
7       a road map for driving the Illinois electric industry to a  
8       competitive market structure. It did so by providing  
9       electric utilities the opportunity to restructure their  
10      businesses and become more productive and reliable while  
11      mandating a reduction rates for residential consumers, a  
12      rate freeze for all customers and allowing customers the  
13      opportunity to achieve savings by shopping.

14             As a result of these Restructuring Act's  
15      directive, there has been a dramatic change and very  
16      positive changes. From these actions, there has been a  
17      savings of upwards of \$6 billion a year that is the pockets  
18      of Illinois consumers based on the savings that have  
19      occurred due the rate freezes and the reductions.

20             Additionally, consumers have selected alternative  
21      suppliers. This past January, I think we were looking at  
22      figures in the ConEd service territory of 61 to 62 percent  
23      of shopping that was occurring. Amerind also has those type  
24      of figures. So obviously, we're doing something right.  
25      Additionally, there's been over 9500 megawatts of new

1 generation has been built in our state and that has been  
2 built by investor investment in our state as opposed to the  
3 old model, which would have had it on the backs of the  
4 ratepayers. So these are positive, positive features of  
5 this Restructuring Act.

6 Back in 2004, knowing that we were going to have  
7 to grapple with the issues of the transitional period, the  
8 commission initiate what we call the post-206 Initiative and  
9 this was a workshop process that brought all the  
10 stakeholders together. I think we had 250 various  
11 stakeholders in our process. In that process, all  
12 discussions were had with regard to procurement  
13 methodologies, rate structures, competitive issues, low  
14 income issues. We looked at every item that we thought was  
15 an important item that needed to be in place when we got to  
16 this point in January when the rate caps were going to come  
17 off.

18 The undertaking was well worth the time and  
19 effort. Much that was achieved during those workshops were  
20 things that would have been litigated in courtrooms and  
21 battled out and we resolved some of the issues there in  
22 those workshops. Additionally, it was an educational  
23 opportunity, I think, for many of us who really didn't  
24 understand all of what this restructuring was all about.  
25 And restructuring, I think, is an important word as opposed



1 to deregulation. I think that has been a marked comment  
2 this morning that I've heard. The commissions are not going  
3 away. We are still there. We are mandated by law to still  
4 be there and we will continue to be there.

5 Also, in our Restructuring Act, our act has not  
6 changed since its inception in 1997. It is our job at the  
7 commission to implement that legislation. We are not  
8 legislators. We are there to implement the laws as our  
9 state passes them and that is what we have been doing for  
10 this 10 years. During that process we were very pleased to  
11 have the participation of FERC. I know when I first came on  
12 as a commissioner I kind of thought FERC was some place out  
13 in Washington and they never really came to visit us out in  
14 the Midwest, but I was very, very surprised and felt very  
15 lucky that the Commission would focus on our state and  
16 participate in our post-206 efforts. And I'm very, very  
17 glad to see that three years down the road that I'm sitting  
18 here talking with you. That I've had an opportunity to  
19 speak with you at various NARUC events. That that  
20 connectivity that needs to occur between the different  
21 regulatory bodies, given the fact that we all have different  
22 roles, but we all there for one purpose and that is to come  
23 up with appropriate and good policies for the consumers in  
24 our states as well as our nation.

25 This past year the commission has been quite busy

1       going back to the procurement orders that the commission  
2       entered with regard to the auction process that we used that  
3       allowed our Commonwealth Edison and Amerind to procure their  
4       electricity through a dutch auction model. I would suggest  
5       that it was very important in our orders and we took great  
6       pause to point to the FERC orders that were entered December  
7       of 2005 with regard to the affiliate sales. That was one of  
8       the big issues in the case that there was going to be  
9       buckram dealing and things of that nature. And the  
10      reinforcement of the Edgar and the Allegheny guidelines that  
11      were evident in that order gave great comfort to the  
12      commission itself and as we were asked by legislators and we  
13      are continued to still be asked by legislators about who's  
14      minding the store and who's making sure that things are done  
15      in an appropriate fashion? So we were very, very pleased to  
16      rely on that and we would continue to suggest that those are  
17      important features that we as state commissions need to know  
18      that we can rely on you for that.

19               This past September, as I think Mr. Rowe alluded  
20      to, we had the Illinois auction. It was actually two  
21      auctions in the same day. In my handout, you can see the  
22      various points and time with regard to the prices that we've  
23      been having in our state, pre-restructuring, during the  
24      restructuring time and as well as the input from those  
25      auction results. In the ComEd service territory, we saw a

1 rate increase of 22 percent. If you really look at it for  
2 inflation adjustment, it's 3 percent below the 1997 rate.  
3 We were very pleased with that result.

4 The bottom line is, is that electricity costs  
5 more and it's costing more every day as we go along. So our  
6 job is to find the methodology that will deliver the lowest  
7 price and a reliable service to our consumers. We were  
8 pleased that the auction was run in accordance with our  
9 order.

10 MS. PAUL: One minute.

11 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: Additionally, the process  
12 was transparent and we also have come up with a menu of  
13 programs to assist our consumers with the higher prices.  
14 The commission approved the rate mitigation proposals by our  
15 two main utilities with some modifications. Additionally,  
16 we have the Real-Time Pricing Program that was started  
17 pursuant to legislation in our state and we're very, very  
18 pleased to have that for customers to take advantage of.  
19 Renewable energy portfolio standards -- we're hopeful that  
20 our companies will come and file those with use.

21 Retail competition in Illinois is an evolving  
22 story. We believe it is a successful story. Just this past  
23 week we had the -- Wrigley Field is now going to be served  
24 by Constellation Energy, so maybe this will help them win  
25 the World Series.

1 (Laughter.)

2 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: But we would have never seen  
3 something like that before during the old regime. Our  
4 message to you and recommendations that FERC might be able  
5 to assist us with is the need for data and information that  
6 we can rely on. In many states we have an obligation to  
7 ensure just and reasonable rates just as you do and that  
8 those are at least cost. Certainly, in Illinois, that is  
9 our mandate.

10 I know that FERC has initiated dedication of  
11 resources to your Office of Market Monitoring and we really  
12 appreciate that. However, with regard to the issue of the  
13 data information, we are not able to sign those disclosure  
14 agreements. So we would encourage you to take a look at  
15 that and see if there is another way to work that around  
16 because that is important for us as state regulators to be  
17 able to get that information so our staff can look at it and  
18 make sure that the representations that we are making to our  
19 public is verifiable.

20 Additionally, we've got a seams issue in  
21 Illinois, which I'm sure you're aware of. Illinois, like  
22 many other states is cut in half and we have the Midwest ISO  
23 and PJM. These seams negatively impact our markets. You  
24 can see that in some of the clearing prices from the  
25 auction. So we would encourage FERC to coordinate with

1 state regulators to improve the structural competition in  
2 those wholesale markets.

3 And on the last note, with regard to  
4 transmission, it costs a lot of money and we want to ensure  
5 that we're getting the fair share for what we are going to  
6 be asked to pay for that. So that is something that we  
7 would request that you remain mindful of.

8 I think that we, as regulators, must work  
9 together with our companies, with our stakeholders to ensure  
10 that customers are getting correct and accurate information.  
11 There's a lot of misinformation out there. There seems to  
12 be a lot of misinformation in my state for about the last  
13 two years. But I think that is something that is a  
14 disservice to the public. It doesn't give them the true  
15 story and I think that that is just a fair thing that we can  
16 ask for.

17 I would echo Commissioner Stuntz's comments at  
18 NARUC last week where he suggested that the authority of  
19 FERC versus state commissions, while different in the end,  
20 we have the same constituents, the consumers. So it is that  
21 common interest that should guide our next step. There is  
22 much work to do to continue our drive to a fully competitive  
23 market. Short-term fixes are not the answer. We all need  
24 to be in it for the long haul and I would thank you very  
25 much for letting me participate and I look forward to any

1 questions you might have.

2 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you, Commissioner.

3 I'd like to now recognize the Honorable Elizabeth  
4 A. Betsy Moeller, former chair of FERC, and currently the  
5 Executive Vice President of Exelon Corporation.

6 MS. MOELLER: Mr. Chairman and Commissioners,  
7 it's a pleasure to be before the Commission today.

8 As you can imagine, the subject you are  
9 addressing is near and dear to my heart. I believe that  
10 this Commission should be proud of the progress it has made  
11 on a bipartisan basis in developing competitive wholesale  
12 markets. Regional transmission organizations with organized  
13 markets serve two-thirds of our nation's populations. Their  
14 benefits, in my opinion, are well documented. We're  
15 certainly aware of the criticisms of competition in  
16 organized markets. But I would point out that those who  
17 criticized them have not offered any solutions. They simply  
18 whine.

19 In the brief time I have available, I would like  
20 to focus on four elements of organized markets that we think  
21 are essential to their success. And then, at the Chairman's  
22 request, I will summarize some things we believe the  
23 Commission should do to enhance their success. I'd also  
24 like to call your attention to a little Myths and Facts  
25 document that was included as an attachment to the testimony

1       that John Rowe and I submitted that hopefully addresses some  
2       of the myths that I'm afraid are becoming urban legends and  
3       with facts that would refute them.

4               The four elements of organized markets, these  
5       critical elements would include a set of requirements to  
6       address reliability, adherence to the NERC rules, mandatory  
7       capacity requirements for load-serving entities and the  
8       obligation of all capacity resources to schedule or offer  
9       their full available output, no withholding.

10              Second, we need transparent and liquid markets  
11       for electricity. The Bid-Base security constrained economic  
12       commitment and dispatch -- those words just roll off the  
13       tongue -- in which all similarly situated generators bid  
14       market prices and receive market clearing price for their  
15       location known as locational marginal pricing. It's  
16       critical.

17              Central markets also need to be administered by  
18       an independent entity, including a market monitor to  
19       mitigate prices if a particular segment of the market is not  
20       competitive, enforce reliance on market-based investments --  
21       it was discussed at some length on the first panel in -- in  
22       generation sources, not ratepayer funded, long-term  
23       commitments planned by policy-makers, regulators or  
24       utilities. We do not believe in central planning.

25              Any rule that would weaken or eliminate any of

1       these four central elements would be a huge mistake.  
2       Anything less than a full commission commitment to  
3       maintaining single clearing price market rules would cause  
4       generation developers to invest their money elsewhere rather  
5       than risk an uncertain regulatory environment or the specter  
6       that Paul Joskow recounted this morning where you would have  
7       the government having to take back power plants.

8               Let me comment on some recommendations for  
9       improving organized markets. All of the organized markets  
10      are built upon the L&P single clearing price model, whether  
11      it's called L&P, Texas Nodal or the California Market  
12      Redesign and Technology Update. I believe it is fair to  
13      characterize L&P as a best practice for organized markets,  
14      but we should not stand pat. Our testimony includes some  
15      "Do's" and "Don'ts" for changes this Commission should  
16      consider to improve RTOs and organized markets.

17             With apologies to the soft drink company, we urge  
18      you to do the Do's and don't do the "Don't"s. My son is a  
19      Mountain Dew drinker.

20             (Laughter.)

21             MS. MOELLER: First, we need to facilitate  
22      market-based new generation in our RTOs. We need to make  
23      sure that prices in organized markets reflect the true value  
24      of the energy, particularly during periods of scarcity.  
25      FERC has endorse scarcity pricing. It is honored frequently



1       in the breach in RTOs and I think this is a very important  
2       thing to address.

3               We also need to implement long-term financial  
4       transmission rights. The Commission is well on the way to  
5       doing that and I congratulate you. We also need to  
6       implement forward capacity markets such as PJMs, RPMs. I'm  
7       mindful of the fact that there are cases pending on  
8       rehearing. I'm addressing it at open session. There's no  
9       ex parte rule here, but it is an issue at play. But it is  
10      important.

11             Second, we need to direct RTOs to enhance demand  
12      response programs and to integrate them better with energy  
13      markets and scarcity pricing. To foster more demand  
14      response, RTOs need to better integrate demand response with  
15      energy markets and scarcity pricing. They need to remove  
16      barriers that keep qualified customers from participating in  
17      demand response programs, such as allowing aggregation of  
18      customer accounts and standardizing enrollment requirements  
19      to reduce costs. And they need to provide education  
20      training and dedicated customer support to support and  
21      encourage customers to participate in the demand response  
22      programs.

23             The FERC staff has also issued a paper on ways to  
24      help demand response and we commend that report to you. We  
25      think it has lots of solid ideas in it. We also need to

1       adopt measures to resolve seams issues, requiring a common  
2       methodology for ATC and TTC, which was included in Order  
3       890. We commend you for that and we're very pleased. We  
4       also think that we need to direct RTOs to better address  
5       day-ahead coordination based upon the results of the day-  
6       ahead transmission security analysis. Geeky stuff. It  
7       matters in the trenches. They need to work on it.

8               And finally, in our "Do's," we would direct RTOs  
9       to develop and implement best practices. The RTOs have a  
10      council. As the RTOs mature and regional differences are  
11      recognized, RTOs and their respective stakeholders really  
12      need to standardize some best practices across all RTOs.  
13      Some things work better in California. Some things work  
14      better in New England. Some things work better in PJM and  
15      you should call upon them, in our estimation, to identify  
16      the best practices and to implement them. Cost control  
17      measures should be standardized, too.

18             In the "Don'ts" category, I would say do not  
19      credit allegations that competition has caused electricity  
20      price increases. The real culprit is the cost of fuel. An  
21      appendix included in our prepared testimony shows sort of  
22      the march of increases in both markets with and without  
23      organized markets and regions with and without organized  
24      markets and you can see that it directly correlates with the  
25      cost of natural gas.

1 MS. PAUL: One minute.

2 MS. MOELLER: The Commission should not fall prey  
3 to this notion that RTOs are causing price increases. I  
4 would also suggest they should not replace clearing price  
5 energy markets with Pay-As-Bid or Vintage pricing. I was  
6 delighted when an earlier panelist also, who I expected to  
7 call for Pay-As-Bid disavowed that notion. I would also say  
8 you should not abandon RTOs and FERC's strong role in  
9 policing discriminatory practice.

10 Last and far from least, don't abandon RTOs. We  
11 strongly believe that development of regional transmission  
12 organizations with organized markets has shown demonstrable  
13 benefits as enumerated in even more detail in the prepared  
14 remarks. The Commission should seek to build upon the  
15 considerable successes of today's RTOs. Improve them.  
16 Don't abandon them. Doing so will enhance reliability,  
17 reduce customers costs, encourage generation investment,  
18 particularly in the non-traditional resources and continue  
19 to provide the resources we need for technology development  
20 to secure America's energy future. Thank you.

21 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much.

22 I'd like to now recognize Gordon van Welie, the  
23 president and CEO of ISO New England.

24 MR. van WELIE: Good morning. Thank you very  
25 much for allowing me to contribute to this very important

1 discussion.

2 Competition was implemented to provide a sound  
3 framework, to reduce costs, promote private investment in  
4 wholesale electric resources and better manage consumption  
5 to achieve the state of public policy goals reliably and  
6 reasonably priced electricity for consumers. ISOs and RTOs  
7 are well suited to guide this change with independence and  
8 transparency.

9 While there is strong evidence markets have met  
10 the intended policy objectives, assessments of the efficacy  
11 vary widely singly focused on the recent increases in  
12 electricity prices. But those who blame competitive markets  
13 for high prices misunderstand their function and the real  
14 drivers of price increases. Competitive wholesales markets  
15 are means to an end, not an end to themselves. Markets are  
16 essentially barometers measuring the relative strengths,  
17 weaknesses of the electricity system and providing an  
18 efficient way to value the alternatives available to  
19 consumers and policy makers.

20 Rising electricity prices are not the results of  
21 markets, but are the results of price increases and inputs  
22 such as the fuels needed to produce electricity. These  
23 price signals tell developers to invest. They also help  
24 direct consumers to use more or less electricity and  
25 ultimately prompt the development of solutions to improve

1 the efficiency, the competitiveness and the reliability of  
2 the system.

3 With this in mind, competitive markets should be  
4 seen as a catalyst for achieving important national and  
5 regional policy objectives to the benefit of consumers.  
6 There is mounting evidence demonstrating the value of  
7 organized markets. The qualitative benefits of RTOs and  
8 ITOs speak for themselves, namely, fair and independent  
9 markets, guaranteed open access, improved power system  
10 planning, greater grid reliability and superior system  
11 coordination and management.

12 The quantitative benefits are equally compelling.  
13 Studies evaluating the results of competition fostered by  
14 organized electricity markets demonstrate substantial  
15 efficiency gains at the wholesale level and considerable  
16 progress with respect to investment in needed  
17 infrastructure. To illustrate, I will use a few examples  
18 from New England. Despite concern about rising retail  
19 electricity bills, when you factor out the increases in  
20 natural gas and oil prices, which together fuel more than 60  
21 percent of supply in New England, wholesale electricity  
22 prices have actually dropped since 2000. This reduction  
23 results from competitive market forces which have driven the  
24 investment in more than 10,000 megawatts of new supply and  
25 it has improved generator availability from 81 percent to 89

1       percent since the beginning of markets.

2               Since private firms and not public utilities have  
3       made this new investment, consumers have been shielded from  
4       investment risks they've been exposed to under a traditional  
5       cost-of-service system. This consumer protection was a  
6       major objective of restructuring New England where billions  
7       of dollars of stranded costs that accumulated from poor  
8       investment decisions and you heard some more detail on that  
9       from Paul Joskow and John Rowe in the earlier panel.

10              A comprehensive regional planning process and  
11       stable cost recovery mechanism has improved the investment  
12       climate for transmission. After decades of delivery , five  
13       bulk transmission projects valued at more than \$2 billion  
14       are in varying stages of construction and a six, multi-state  
15       project is being planned. In addition, we're investigating  
16       stronger ties with eastern Canada in order to try and expand  
17       the region.

18              For overall capacity needs, the region's planned  
19       auction base for capacity markets in 2008 will ensure  
20       resource adequacy by purchasing the resources needed to  
21       serve during demand. Early indicators suggest investors are  
22       confident in our marketplace with over 10,000 megawatts of  
23       new generating resources indicating interest, particularly,  
24       in our highest demand centers of Connecticut and  
25       Massachusetts.

1           Wholesale market improvements have also boosted  
2 demand response participation. We now have almost 1000  
3 megawatts of demand response assets in New England, a  
4 relatively small region, which provide the dual benefits of  
5 lowering prices and ensuring reliable operations. I think  
6 it's unlikely we would achieve this level of participation  
7 in the absence of competitive wholesale markets.

8           Policy Act of 2005 and the Regional Greenhouse  
9 Gas Initiative or REG I.

10           While electricity market can help further REG I's  
11 environmental policy objectives, REG I can likewise help the  
12 electricity markets achieve their policy objectives. The  
13 REG I compact is designed to stabilize and ultimately reduce  
14 carbon dioxide emissions for our Cap and Trade system. If  
15 the proceeds of the proposed Cap and Trade auction are used  
16 to develop clean resources such as energy-efficiency  
17 resources, demand response and alternative fuels, then REG I  
18 will help diversify the region's fuel supply as well as help  
19 meet New England's projected capacity needs.

20           We believe there is a need to consider the  
21 potential convergence of REG I, the regional renewable  
22 portfolio standards and the wholesale markets. This  
23 coordinated development is the next stage in the evolution  
24 of wholesale markets in the region. New England has taken  
25 an important step towards the full integration of demand

1 response and energy efficiency into the wholesale markets  
2 with a plan for capacity market.

3 We are not naive about the difficulties of  
4 treating demand response and energy efficiency as the  
5 equivalent of supply side resources. It has never been  
6 tried before on this scale and there are many complexities  
7 and risks involved to make work, but it is an untapped  
8 resource. Given the limited resource alternatives available  
9 to the New England region and the reluctance to allow the  
10 citing of non-gas resources, it's essential that some demand  
11 side resources be pursued for a variety of mechanism,  
12 including the competitive market.

13 Regional policy makers often ask me what can be  
14 done to get the price of electricity in New England more in  
15 line with the national average? The answer is to control  
16 peak demand growth and site resources that uses fuel other  
17 than gas or oil. Both of these solutions are easier said  
18 than done. Nevertheless, I believe markets are the most  
19 powerful tool we have available today for making problems  
20 visible and ultimately addressing them.

21 Nebulism is a powerful force to overcome. Local  
22 politics can make it impossible for state authorities to  
23 make decisions. For example, natural gas power plants are  
24 typically the easiest to cite because of low emissions, but  
25 New England has become over-reliant on it. This leaves the



1 region with a choice to either accept alternative fuels like  
2 coal or nuclear or cite LNG tanks and natural gas pipelines,  
3 but neither option has been embraced.

4 Controlling costs becomes even more difficult  
5 because of the current gap between the wholesale and retail  
6 markets. If we hope to harness the potential of consumer  
7 conservation to lower costs and protect reliability, it is  
8 essential wholesale market signals reach retail customers.  
9 The structure or lack thereof currently in place between the  
10 two markets generally precludes this.

11 Although there is a concern on the part of many  
12 about exposing retail customers to price volatility,  
13 consumers are capable of adjusting. Education about the  
14 benefits of this change will be critical to its success.

15 MS. PAUL: One minute.

16 MR. van WELIE: Today's forum underscores the  
17 importance of having broad expertise within the commission  
18 to appreciate the interplay of all the issues before and in  
19 particular in emerging areas such as the integration of  
20 demand response, renewable resources and the impact of  
21 constraints on carbon emissions.

22 To educate industry representatives and  
23 government stakeholders on the implications of different  
24 resource situations in the region, ISO New England has  
25 initiated a stakeholder process called "Scenario Analysis"

1 to examine the reliability, economic and environmental  
2 performance of a range of long-term resource alternatives  
3 for the region. The goal is to provide policy makers and  
4 consumers with the information they need to make choices  
5 about the future power system.

6 In conclusion, I urge FERC and conference  
7 participants to think of competitive markets as a tool for  
8 meeting some of the most difficult energy policy objectives  
9 facing the industry. Evidence suggest that organized  
10 markets are working and should be the appropriate path  
11 forward to achieve the goals of reliability, energy  
12 efficiency, demand response and the integration of renewable  
13 resources in the most efficient manner possible.

14 I challenge others to explain alternative  
15 mechanisms that would be as effective or efficient in  
16 reaching these goals. Thank you.

17 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much.

18 I'd like to recognize Roy Thilly, the president  
19 and chief executive office of Wisconsin Public Power.  
20 Welcome.

21 MR. THILLY: Thank you and thank you for the  
22 opportunity to be here today.

23 The topic is strengthening organized markets. I  
24 approach that from a load-serving entity perspective  
25 relatively small with an obligation to serve, providing an

1       essential service and our objective is to have affordable  
2       electricity for our customers over the long term and to keep  
3       our industries competitive through a diverse portfolio of  
4       resource. So the question is how the market enables us to  
5       do that or creates obstacles to achieving that goal. We  
6       participate in the MISO. We are also in PJM to an extent.  
7       MISO participation is primary defensive to protect ourselves  
8       from being hurt. It is a mixed bag. There are some  
9       positive. I believe the system is more reliable operated by  
10      a single operator that sees the whole system.

11               I think that the response to outage of lines is  
12      much more quick and causes much less problems for us in  
13      rearranging supply. There is greater transparency in short-  
14      term prices, pressure on availability factors as has been  
15      mentioned and the potential for lower reserve requirements  
16      to the extent that transmission becomes more robust. But  
17      there are also significant problems. I don't think that the  
18      market is getting new transmission or baseload generation  
19      built, as I'll get into.

20               Long-term contracts are very hard to get and dry  
21      up. There is a significant problem in creating stakeholders  
22      with an interest in congestion that can block or delay  
23      solving a number of these problems, which I think is an  
24      unintended consequence of the market. Frankly, Day One ISO  
25      with a balancing market, I think, would achieve 95 percent

1 of the benefits at substantially less cost. But I do think  
2 we need to step back and this commission should step back  
3 and assess the results. You did not drive the creation of  
4 these markets and you've indicated a willingness to take  
5 hard look at what's gone before and we need to do that. We  
6 need a credible assessment of whether there are net benefits  
7 for end users through these markets and a bunch of dueling  
8 studies hired to come up with a particular result.

9           There are clear winners. I mean if you own a  
10 nuclear power plant, you've recovered all your strained cost  
11 from your customers in the past and you're getting a gas  
12 price 50 percent of the hours of the year. This is great.  
13 But that doesn't tell me whether customers are benefitting.  
14 Also, traders and FTRs maybe making a lot of money and  
15 they're pulling it out of the market, but what does that  
16 translate for the end user customer?

17           APPA has done a number of studies recently  
18 critique some of the analysis and the hype that's out there.  
19 They raise serious questions and I think you really ought to  
20 take a hard look at them. But I think this commission  
21 should step back. You have the resources and the expertise  
22 to really try to delve into the issue of do customers  
23 benefit or not. And if they're not, how can we make changes  
24 so that they do.

25           I notice that the questions for the third panel

1       relate very much to my own system in terms of access to new  
2       resources, planning, et cetera. And I think the reasons  
3       there's a problem -- the question for this panel assume  
4       implicitly deregulation at the retail level and that's not  
5       true for many of us. The MISO is at least half unregulated  
6       states where there is an obligation to serve, where there is  
7       ratebase recovery for generation. And talking about  
8       scarcity pricing as a way to compensate for building new  
9       generation that's in ratebase and going to be recovered  
10      through ratebase makes absolutely no sense and one of the  
11      reasons we have so much controversy in the MISO area is  
12      because of the dichotomy between the regulated and the  
13      unregulated states and trying the impossible task of having  
14      the same rules apply in both areas. So I would ask you  
15      really to look hard at the facts on the ground with respect  
16      to that difference.

17               In terms of what you can do to help improve  
18      organized markets for us as load-serving entities, one is in  
19      governance. There's a tension between independence and  
20      accountability and I vote for more accountability to those  
21      who pay the bills. I think a hybrid board with a minority  
22      of people who are actually in the business, on the ground,  
23      paying the bills would make a big difference. I have seen  
24      that within ATC, which has a hybrid board and it is often  
25      the utility folks that ask the hard questions of management

1       and I think more open decisionmaking would be helpful.

2               Second, you have gone a long way and we want to  
3       thank you for moving on long-term rights as required by the  
4       Energy Policy Act. Long-term rights for new resources are  
5       absolutely essential for us to develop the portfolio I was  
6       talking about and to plan and build new generation for long-  
7       term cost stability. but there's another step. You need to  
8       require the RTOs to plan the grid to meet the simultaneous  
9       feasibility test for our existing resources and our new  
10      baseload resources because those rights aren't going to be  
11      worth much if there in risk of substantial proration in the  
12      future because the system hasn't been built to meet those  
13      needs. So that's absolutely key.

14             The other thing I would urge is to move forward  
15      as you have been pressing for a robust transmission system  
16      to underpin these markets. Having a strong transmission  
17      system solves many, many problems -- lessens volatility,  
18      lessens opportunities for market manipulation, makes market  
19      monitoring much easier and I'm not sure whether that's  
20      working or not, makes it much easier to plan new resources  
21      and gets away from all the complexity that has to be  
22      developed because of congestion. So we really need to get  
23      that system built and to do it we should get away from this  
24      attempted distinction between economic facilities and  
25      reliability facilities. All transmission provides a

1 reliability benefit over the long-term.

2 Second, we need to get away from the concept that  
3 every transmission project has to compete against efficiency  
4 or generation. Efficiency and conservation are extremely  
5 important. We should be doing the maximum we can, but we  
6 need a robust transmission system for these markets to work.

7 MS. PAUL: One minute.

8 MR. THILLY: The last thing is to get a regional  
9 rate into place that shares the cost of recovery amongst all  
10 the users over the long term. When we talk about facilities  
11 getting built, it really is an LMP pricing that's driving it  
12 with constant felt because we separated our transmission  
13 from generation and ATC. Cap X is moving forward because we  
14 had state laws that required cost recovery, made it much  
15 easier and we had the inclusive planning process. Power  
16 plants are not being built by LMP signals. Wind has to be  
17 built where there's wind. LMP tells you to build it at the  
18 load. Coal as to be built where you can site it, where  
19 there's an opportunity for carbon secession, where there is  
20 water, where it is permittable. Nuclear is not going to be  
21 built at the load centers. So building the robust  
22 transmission system is absolutely key and sitting back and  
23 waiting for scarcity pricing or LMP signals to have the  
24 generation transmission built is simply going to leave us  
25 with a very inadequate system.

1                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much. That  
2                   was excellent.

3                   I would now like to recognize Dr. William Hogan,  
4                   Harvard University, the director of the Harvard Electric  
5                   Policy Group.

6                   DR. HOGAN: Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman and  
7                   for the invitation to participate and like many others I  
8                   don't speak on behalf of anyone else, just my own opinions  
9                   here.

10                  In the interest of time, I'm going to refrain  
11                  from the chorus of the communist international, which I  
12                  don't think I can hum anyhow and I'm not going to look back  
13                  or try to talk about what we have accomplished or the glass  
14                  half full. I'm going to try to look forward to talk about  
15                  what I see as the problems that confront us and in  
16                  particular confront you and I'm going to try to do that  
17                  based on responding partly to what I've been hearing with a  
18                  generic observation and then four specific points about  
19                  things I think you should take up.

20                  The generic observation is consistent with your  
21                  opening remarks about the fact that this is not about  
22                  deregulation. The CATO model of the world where we abolish  
23                  the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission is not desirable  
24                  and not in the cards. And the challenge here is to deal  
25                  with the balance between regulation and competition and



1 markets and there's tremendous pressure all the time in that  
2 process to distinguish from what I would call little r  
3 regulation and big R regulations. Now by little r  
4 regulation I mean setting up the rules and the incentives as  
5 best we know how to do them and this fundamentally a market  
6 design problem and then allow those incentives to unfold in  
7 ways that Phil Sharpe was talking about and so forth, which  
8 was not to be prescriptive about what we should be building,  
9 investing in and so forth, but rather to set up the rules  
10 and the regulations.

11 And the big R regulations is the opposite, which  
12 is creeping integrated planning where basically the  
13 Commission says we need to build more transmission now on  
14 this scale of this type and charge everybody for it by  
15 socializing the cost across to everyone. Why do we need  
16 more demand side programs here now with three-year auction  
17 contracts or we need all of these kind of prescriptive  
18 things and those problems feed on themselves because when  
19 you start doing some of that, then it creates difficulties  
20 that require you to do other things like that and it's a  
21 slippery slope problem and I think that's the fundamental  
22 generic problem that the Commission faces is deciding how to  
23 distinguish those and then what to do in order to choose the  
24 little r option when it can and not to resort  
25 instantaneously to the big R approach of regulation.

1           There are lots of problems. The symptoms are out  
2   there and concerns about resource adequacy and  
3   infrastructure investment. I'm not going to go through  
4   that,a but let me suggest four actions. This is not  
5   exhaustive, but it's four things that I think should be on  
6   your mind right away and that illustrate this tension that I  
7   talked about between little r and big R regulation.

8           First, in making these choices about what goes in  
9   the tool box on your desk and you're not going to deal with,  
10   I think the Commission faces a problem everybody always  
11   faces and I'm not sure that we've always made the right  
12   choices, but I think there's been a very strong tendency  
13   when a problem arises not to diagnose where does the problem  
14   come from and then try to fix the underlying difficult, but  
15   rather leaping almost immediately to the big R solution.

16           An example of that is this scarcity pricing  
17   problem, which you've heard about from many places and I've  
18   become convinced that the core problem with that is we under  
19   estimated how difficult it would be to get demand side into  
20   the system and we did not set up a set of rules in the real-  
21   time spot market to provide the right prices incentives  
22   because didn't think it was going to be that important  
23   because the demand side was going to take care of it, but it  
24   hasn't. It's a chicken and egg problem. You have to set  
25   the rules. Somebody has to set the rules. This is a

1 regulatory problem and in particular I would focus on  
2 operating reserve demand curves. This is in the real time  
3 the next few minutes I'm talking about the 15 minutes or  
4 something much like is done in the New York system. Mark  
5 Linchcomb talked about that.

6 And the critical issue there is that the prices,  
7 when we get into scarcity situations, are dramatically too  
8 low under most of these systems because we don't reflect in  
9 the operating reserves the pricing of those scarcity. In  
10 principle, the way it's done in New York is much better than  
11 any place else, but the way it's done in New York the prices  
12 are still low by an order of magnitude and that's not -- the  
13 other order of magnitude, which is two orders of magnitude  
14 that gets to what's implicit in these resource capacity  
15 markets that Paul Joskow talked about before -- that is a  
16 problem that is unavoidably regulatory. Setting the  
17 operating reserve demand curve is not going to be done by  
18 the market. It must be done by the ISO or the FERC or  
19 somebody and it's been set at too low a price for the  
20 critical hours. It creates the missing money problem. It  
21 doesn't provide incentives enough for renewables. It makes  
22 it hard for wind in general. It ripples through the whole  
23 system and it's something that's fixable and can be done in  
24 a relatively simple way. And we know it works because it  
25 works pretty well in New York if they would just raise the

1       scarcity prices.

2               Second, transmission investment, which we've  
3       heard a lot about, I think the fundamental problem is  
4       setting a boundary line between what you're going to let  
5       markets do and what is going to be a big R solution from the  
6       regulator where you're going to mandate that this  
7       transmission be built and the cost be socialized and we've  
8       not given enough attention to how to set those boundaries so  
9       that we don't create a system which undermines everything  
10      else. And I won't go into all of the details here, but I  
11      just say there's a model from the way it was done in  
12      Argentina, which was actually quite successful at addressing  
13      the question when does the market fail and when can we let  
14      the market operate for transmission investment and when do  
15      the regulators fail and we can defer to the market  
16      participants even though we think they're wrong, which is an  
17      important question to be addressed in this big R case. And  
18      I'd be happy to talk more about how to do that and what  
19      ought to be done, but I think we've given anywhere the  
20      appropriate attention to that problem and that transmission  
21      investment.

22              The third one which I mentioned is something new  
23      and I don't know how it's going to come out, but it's this  
24      9th Circuit decision on the enforceability of contracts.  
25      And I don't know if that's off the table because it's in

1 front of you or something, but I'm just a professor.

2 (Laughter.)

3 DR. HOGAN: I don't know how exactly to deal with  
4 it, but I know what the answer has to be and the answer has  
5 to be that somebody can enter into a contract with a  
6 customer and later the market turns against the contract  
7 with the customer and the contract is enforceable against  
8 the customer. If that's the answer, then all this  
9 conversation is worthwhile. If that is not the answer, who  
10 are we kidding. So if we want to have long-term contracts  
11 and so -- now the mechanism for doing that, there are lots  
12 of ways that you can imagine approaching that, but that  
13 better be the answer. And if it's not the answer and you  
14 can just walk away from these things, then how do you get  
15 any of these long-term contracts to mean anything unless we  
16 go back to big R regulation ratebase, you're going to have  
17 to trust the regulator to do it for you later on.

18 MS. PAUL: One minute.

19 DR. HOGAN: The last one is a problem which is a  
20 creeping problem, but it relates to these RTOs and organized  
21 market. To the extent you don't solve these other problems,  
22 to the extent that you're mandating and socializing the  
23 costs, the best place to be is right on the edge of an RTO  
24 because they'll take of all the reliability requirements for  
25 you. They'll provide all the response for you. They've got

1 nice price caps, so you don't have to worry about that too  
2 bad and you don't have to pay any of the costs that the  
3 regulators have socialized across to everybody. So the  
4 thing to do if you're in Maine is leave. The thing to do in  
5 all these other places you're going to have to confront this  
6 problem. You cannot be socializing the cost across these  
7 RTOs and leave them where everybody who's below average cost  
8 can leave because they will and they should in their own  
9 interest. But it's obviously not in the interest of the  
10 country and I think that's a fundamental choice between how  
11 you're going to approach these problems, but it should be in  
12 the too-hard box. It better be out on the table and  
13 something that you're going to deal with. And that's not to  
14 mention extending RTOs to other places. But if you allow  
15 the current ones to unravel because you lay your costs and  
16 mandates on top of them, but you say you can leave  
17 voluntarily if you don't like it, well, good luck.

18 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much.

19 (Laughter.)

20 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: I'd like to now recognize  
21 Tyson Slocum, a public citizen. Welcome.

22 MR. SLOCUM: Thank you so much and it's a thrill  
23 that you're putting on this event and I'm honored that I was  
24 extended an invitation to be here today.

25 I've been looking at the agenda. I'm sorry I

1       wasn't here this morning and there's a lot of very  
2       accomplished, very esteemed people, but not a whole lot of  
3       other public interests groups and just for the future I  
4       would like to make a recommendation, if I may, that it would  
5       be great to see more representation from consumer groups  
6       because after all this is what the whole debate is about is  
7       about what the impact of these policies are on households  
8       across the country.

9               My esteem colleague from Exelon is one of two  
10       representatives from that company who is appearing before  
11       you today and it would just be nice to not be so alone up  
12       here.

13              CHAIRMAN KELLIHER:  Actually, you're not alone  
14       and I would dispute you on that.

15              MR. SLOCUM:  Please.

16              CHAIRMAN KELLIHER:  We have a state commissioner  
17       who's charged with protecting the public interest in  
18       Illinois.  We have a state commissioner from North Carolina  
19       who is charged with protecting the public interest.  So  
20       you're not alone.  I think the public interest perspective  
21       is represented and we look forward to your views.

22              MR. SLOCUM:  Excellent.  Thank you.

23              Well, there's a number of bullet items on the  
24       agenda for this panel and so, if I may, I might go through  
25       them and attempt to answer them as I can with my modest

1       abilities.

2               One point is what policies will attract new  
3       investment? You know, once upon a time we had an  
4       electricity system where utilities had a legal obligation to  
5       serve their customers. Of course, there's been a lot of  
6       radical changes, so we now are forced to deal with coming up  
7       with inventive ways that significantly increase costs to  
8       consumers to try to entice new investment and the primary  
9       mode of doing that is through an enactment of market-based  
10      rates. And so the question is how efficient have they been  
11      at attracting new investment and I can tick off a number of  
12      huge capital outlays in the last couple of years that were  
13      fueled by large earnings from market-based rates that were  
14      acquiring existing generation through mergers and  
15      acquisition. And in fact, that is one of the biggest uses  
16      of capital fueled by these market-based rates is to acquire  
17      existing generation and so I'm not sure that that is the  
18      most efficient method to attract new investment. It's  
19      actually rather inefficient to allow entities to enjoy very  
20      large rates of return fueled by market-based rates to  
21      acquire generation that was in many cases built and paid for  
22      by ratepayers under a regulated model.

23             Another issue is how to send accurate price  
24      signals under this framework and this is one of the most  
25      curious things that I have been dealing with in a lot of my



1 work. For example, I was working very closely with folks in  
2 Maryland during the debate on a proposed rate increase  
3 stemming from a power auction and working to raise concerns  
4 about a proposed merger between Constellation Energy and  
5 FPL. And what I kept raising with lawmakers and with public  
6 interest groups in Maryland was way aren't we figuring out  
7 what the rate of return on coal-fire generation selling into  
8 a market priced by natural gas? That the rates of return,  
9 and I know that I'm not alone in raising these issues. My  
10 colleague, the Attorney General in the State of Connecticut,  
11 and others have raised the issue of why it is a just and  
12 reasonable rate to allow huge rates of return, sometimes  
13 approaching 100 percent. Sometimes exceeding 100 percent on  
14 generation such as coal-fire generation selling into a  
15 market where the prices are the marginal costs increasing  
16 set by natural gas.

17 What type of price signal is that sending to the  
18 market to build 40-year old coal-fired power plants or  
19 nuclear power plants that may take 10 or 20 years to build  
20 if we're lucky? It seems to me a very inefficient system of  
21 sending price signals and that is why so much investment has  
22 been going into mergers and acquisitions rather than into  
23 new generation because of this embedded inefficiency with  
24 this market-base system.

25 The availability of long-term contracts is

1 another bullet point on here and one of the things that deal  
2 with that is some of these auctions that we've had in  
3 Illinois and in New Jersey and in Maryland. I have to say  
4 that I have to respectfully disagree with my esteem  
5 colleague from Illinois regulatory commission that the  
6 results of the auction in Illinois and in Maryland and in  
7 New Jersey were not competitive. They were dominated by  
8 companies that have huge holdings in the wholesale market  
9 and I don't understand how the Federal Energy Regulatory  
10 Commission can allow market-base rate authority to entities  
11 that, to me, still look like the old vertically-integrated  
12 company. I don't understand and maybe people can explain to  
13 my simple logic why Constellation Energy is different from  
14 Baltimore Gas and Electric? Why Exelon is different from  
15 ConEd. These are unregulated power plants selling power to  
16 themselves at vastly inflated prices. That's not  
17 inefficiency. That's not a well-function market. That is  
18 collusion and anti-competitive and I think we need to  
19 examine whether or not or why the Federal Energy Regulatory  
20 Commission is deemed those to be adequate competitive and  
21 deems those power plants to be worthy of charging market-  
22 based rates.

23 -- utilities, either that own power plants or are  
24 forced to purchase power and these have been enormously  
25 successful in increasing America's reliance on renewable

1 energy. So I would say that the market hasn't been  
2 successful and I think it's important to note that several  
3 years ago I heard a lot of rhetoric from the industry that  
4 these competitive markets were going to result in a robust  
5 environmental generation industry and I haven't heard a lot  
6 of that anymore. Instead what I've seen is more focus on  
7 renewable energy standards.

8 Another bullet point here is transmission  
9 congestion and a public citizen participated in a conference  
10 yesterday that we partially sponsored and some numbers were  
11 presented from a number of people showing that there has  
12 been more transmission investment in regulated areas of the  
13 country than there have been through RTOs. So I think that  
14 it shows that there is greater ability in these regulated  
15 markets to make the necessary and important investments in  
16 reliability.

17 And I must respectfully disagree with my esteemed  
18 colleague from the New England ISO who appeared to be  
19 critical of the concept of NIMBYism. Not in my backyard as  
20 being an impediment to necessary construction. I personally  
21 am believe that NIMBYism for all of it's -- it's been  
22 heavily maligned -- it is, at its core, an expression of  
23 basic democratic principles. We currently have 160,000  
24 Americans fighting overseas to defend our rights here at  
25 home and those rights include the rights of my neighbors to

1       have adequate say into what types of energy infrastructure  
2       projects get developed in their communities.

3               We can adopt the communist Chinese model of  
4       allowing no input whatsoever and as a result China is  
5       incredibly efficient at implementing energy infrastructure,  
6       but thank God I was born here and live in a system where my  
7       neighbors can have adequate say.

8               I've got other things to say but I'm out of time  
9       and I look forward to your questions. Thank you very much.

10              CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much.

11              I'd like to recognize James Brew with Brickfield,  
12       Ritz and Stone on behalf of the Steel Manufacturers  
13       Association.

14              MR. BREW: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

15              SMA really appreciates the invitation to appear  
16       here today. And just a little background, we are the trade  
17       group for the North American Steel Makers that use electric  
18       arc furnaces to recycle and scrap steel. Of the 100 million  
19       tons of steel that were made in this country last year, 60  
20       percent of it was made with EAS. It uses a third of the  
21       energy and emissions is making from RPM coke. We operate in  
22       real competitive markets. In addition to the 100 million  
23       tons that we produced, another 45 million tons was imported  
24       from China, India, Brazil and other countries.

25              Every two years China creates enough new steel-

1 making capacity replace the entire U.S. production. Energy  
2 is a big part of our costs. Over 15 percent of our  
3 operating costs are in energy. But more importantly for  
4 today's discussion, we operate facilities in 38 states,  
5 including the organized markets. We're in Illinois. We're  
6 in New York. We're in New England. And those markets that  
7 are not organized. I have not done a counter-factual study  
8 of the benefits of the markets, but I can tell you that  
9 among our members they're happier with their prices and  
10 service and their utilities in Alabama than they are in the  
11 organized markets.

12 The challenge, as I see it, for the Commission  
13 going forward is it has to establish substantiable  
14 structures for mitigating scarcity pricing. In the  
15 organized markets, we're working with a system that  
16 encourages as much scarcity as you're willing to put up  
17 with, whether it's RMP, price mitigation measures or  
18 whatever. The two biggest things that the Commission needs  
19 to address going forward is (1) to greatly expand demand  
20 response and (2) to address transmission congestion.

21 There was a discussion earlier of last year in  
22 August PJM called on its demand resources and generated  
23 about \$650 million in energy savings for \$5 million worth of  
24 payments to the participants. The real interesting question  
25 is what happened the rest of the year. The demand response

1       came from being called by the RTO, not from demand being  
2       fully engaged in the energy markets. In fact, the demand  
3       response programs, even in the markets that are most  
4       aggressive on demand response, is really into capacity and  
5       avoiding emergencies, not really interacting on price.

6               So while the Commission has done a lot lately,  
7       particularly in Order 890, with promoting demand response as  
8       a resource in ancillary services in transmission planning,  
9       you really haven't engaged it as a full resource.

10              Now I also recognize that a lot of this stands  
11       with the states and there's a big part of this is that you  
12       can give price signals through LMP to the generators, but  
13       the vast majority of customers see an average cost price.  
14       Prices go vertical because demand doesn't respond to what's  
15       going on in the markets. It's not something that the  
16       Commission can directly address, but you have to recognize  
17       it as a real impediment on how well the markets are  
18       functioning.

19              The one other thing I wanted to discuss on demand  
20       response is, in the past we've worked very successfully with  
21       the utilities. We offer over 3000 megawatts of curtailable  
22       load, over 1600 megawatts of it on 10 minutes notice or  
23       less. But we have real problems in getting two programs  
24       passed through the RTOs. One quick example is last year the  
25       Commission approved a settlement in PJM to allow bathed

1 loads like steel mills to participate in the synchronized  
2 reserve program and that was great. Many steel mills  
3 provide that service elsewhere and they were perfectly  
4 capable of providing it in PJM. The problem was it took a  
5 year and a half to get there.

6 After eight months, PJM adopted a program that  
7 expressly excluded those loads and it was only after we  
8 brought it to the Commission that they had to go back and  
9 redevelop that program for the loads. A big part of that is  
10 RTO governance is slanted towards generators. In New York,  
11 it takes 58 percent to pass a resolution. Well, utilities,  
12 generators and other market participants control 63 percent  
13 of the votes and end users only 20. If you really want to  
14 see expanded demand response (1) is you have to inter-react  
15 more completely with the states and (2) is you have to  
16 reform the RTO governance.

17 In that regard, I note that the collaborate  
18 discussions that you've been having with NARUC and the  
19 recently announced technical conference on demand response  
20 and wholesale markets are productive, but we need to  
21 translate into policies that we really engage loads in the  
22 markets.

23 The second is the lack of really any consistent  
24 federal and state being in sync on transmission congestion  
25 and planning. And for that I wanted to go back, way back to

1 PURPA 1978, which gave the Commission authority to order  
2 transmission services. The problem was you could only issue  
3 that order if it would preserve existing relationships. The  
4 Commission moved on from there, as you recall, before Order  
5 888, using its discretionary authority. And in one notable  
6 case, the Commission approved the merger of NU and Public  
7 Service of New Hampshire where it required NU as the merged  
8 company to provide open access, including expanding its grid  
9 to allow for third-party access.

10 And you said, well, what if we can't? What if  
11 they won't let us, meaning the states? The Commission's  
12 initial response was to say, well, we'll call a technical  
13 conference. We'll bring the parties together and we'll get  
14 it resolved appropriately or maybe reallocate the  
15 transmission capacity. Well, on rehearing, the Commission  
16 thought better of that approach, decided it would do what it  
17 needed to do through pricing and that's pretty much the way  
18 we follow through the evolution of the organized markets.  
19 So the problem is, is that the states have to do the work on  
20 citing the resources, but the Commission's policies don't  
21 really engage the states on transmission planning and  
22 expansion.

23 What I'd really suggest that the Commission take  
24 a look at is there was a 2002 National Governors Association  
25 Taskforce report on transmission planning and expansion



1       where it recognized that you often have a jurisdictional  
2       impasse on what needs to be built and where with respect to  
3       transmission and it recommended a couple of specific things.  
4       One is that you look collectively at low impact resources,  
5       upgrading existing pathways in particular and developing  
6       multi-state organizations to work with the states on  
7       planning and I would suggest that we take a close look at  
8       that.

9               The RTOs, just as they did in demand response,  
10       have a slant to pay the generators first and one of the ways  
11       in which I think we've gotten off track in developing the  
12       wholesale markets is that the state's role to the RTO has  
13       become largely advisory, yet they have to do the work on  
14       transmission pricing.

15              So just to sum up, what we would recommend is  
16       that the Commission has to take a more aggressive role on  
17       demand response.

18              MS. PAUL:   One minute.

19              MR. BREW:   Not in terms of picking a number, but  
20       in terms of removing the barriers at the RTOs and reflecting  
21       the fact that it's exhausting for loads to try to get the  
22       state commission to say that you can bid in, to get the  
23       Commission to approve the program and then have to work with  
24       the various working groups at the RTO that don't want to see  
25       more competition.   What you have the potential for with,

1       like PJM demonstrated with the \$650 million savings in one  
2       week, is there's a whole lot out there. But the rules that  
3       are being set up basically say we'll use demand response  
4       when the system's stressed and so you don't get price inter-  
5       reaction in the first place. Thank you.

6               CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much.

7               I'd like to now recognize Angela Beehler. Is  
8       that the correct pronunciation, Beehler?

9               MS. BEEHLER: Yes, sir.

10              CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: With Wal-Mart Stores.  
11       Welcome.

12              MS. BEEHLER: Thank you, Commissioner. Thank you  
13       for the opportunity to speak about Wal-Mart's very positive  
14       experience in competitive markets. With the Commission's  
15       permission, I will be filing more extensive comments for the  
16       record.

17              Wal-Mart operates in a furiously competitive  
18       marketplace. Our efforts and successes at delivering low  
19       prices for our customers are well-known. Effectively  
20       managing our energy costs is one important element of that  
21       corporate objective. The greater our ability to do so the  
22       more competitive we are and the greater benefits realized by  
23       our customers, our associates and our shareholders.

24              Today I would like to address how competition  
25       both helps to more effectively manage our energy costs and

1       how it is also a powerful weapon in effectuating the  
2       nation's energy policy. In addition to Wal-Mart's 2700  
3       stores in 13 countries, Wal-Mart has over 3900 facilities in  
4       the U.S. This year we are forecasting over \$2 billion in  
5       utility costs. In our experience, competition has proven to  
6       be one of the most effective ways to manage these costs.  
7       Wal-Mart currently participates in 26 competitive  
8       electricity markets in 13 states and in 42 competitive gas  
9       markets in 17 states.

10               A loud, but unrepresented, choir of voices has  
11       argued that competitive markets do not provide savings or  
12       benefits to customers. These voices do not speak for Wal-  
13       Mart. Last year alone in these competitive markets, which  
14       are supposedly not delivering benefits to customers, Wal-  
15       Mart mitigated \$10 million in electric costs and \$10 million  
16       in gas costs and these savings do not even include New York  
17       and Texas, two of the best competitive markets in our  
18       opinion. The New York's competitive platform has been  
19       especially successful because New York utilities have, for  
20       the most part, exited the generation business.

21               We are not alone this endorsement of benefits of  
22       competition. On December 4, 2006, 7-11, Archdiocese of  
23       Chicago, A&P, Best Buy, Big Lots, Chemistry Council of New  
24       Jersey, Federated and Wal-Mart, representing almost 14,000  
25       facilities and \$8.5 billion in annual electricity costs sent

1 a letter to the FERC declaring our support for competitive  
2 energy markets. The Compete Coalition, representing 150  
3 members from all sectors of the economy also endorsed the  
4 benefits of competitive markets. All of these companies and  
5 many more are the direct beneficiaries of this Commission's  
6 competitive policies.

7 We urge the Commission to hear our voices and to  
8 continue to push its mission of competitive markets. Wal-  
9 Mart appreciates the various pricing structures offered to  
10 competitive suppliers to meet our specific needs instead of  
11 a standard utility tariff. These instances of exceptional  
12 customer service are not limited to the so-called  
13 restructured markets. We have also observed how competition  
14 incents municipal and rural electric providers to earn your  
15 business also. Having facilities in every state gives Wal-  
16 Mart the ability to compare retail choice states to non-  
17 choice states. We know what's been successful and what can  
18 be improved. There is no perfect model, but the choice  
19 states in which Wal-Mart participates are providing  
20 benefits. There is every reason to expand competition to  
21 even more states based on these success stories and no  
22 justification for eliminating competition where it has  
23 delivered benefits to Wal-Mart and many other customers.

24 On renewable power, Lee Scott, our CEO, announced  
25 in an inspirational corporate objective of Wal-Mart

1 ultimately getting 100 percent of its power from renewable  
2 resources. We applaud the FERC's continuing efforts to  
3 facilitate renewable deployment. Wal-Mart believes that  
4 increased customer choice facilitates investment in  
5 renewable resources.

6 In general, the Commission can continue its  
7 further development of renewables by allowing customers to  
8 purchase directly from these sources, allowing customers  
9 easy access to the grid, avoiding Pancake transmission  
10 costs, encouraging flexible pricing provisions and allowing  
11 customers to receive the full benefits of environmental  
12 attributes of these transactions. Developing a consistent  
13 definition renewables and consistent RPS would reduce the  
14 50-state learning curve and would also optimize renewable  
15 development.

16 Private generation investment has also had a  
17 positive impact upon customers. The cost of competitive  
18 power are not included in the utilities ratebase.  
19 Developing new generation through competitive processes  
20 rather than through traditional ratemaking is also critical.  
21 We salute the RTOs and ISOs which have delivered benefits  
22 such as eliminating Pancake transmission charges that are  
23 scheduling of transmission lines, coordinating system  
24 expansion and maintenance and increasing economic dispatch  
25 of generation and fostering competitive markets.

1           Some allege that customers are bearing the cost  
2   of competition. The cost some attribute to competition are  
3   not caused by competition, but rather by the inequities  
4   built into the existing system and rate freezes. Wal-Mart  
5   contends that allocating customer cost among customer class  
6   is based on true cost-of-service is not only fair, but more  
7   importantly, creates a more transparent electricity market,  
8   reduces prices to customers for all products and results in  
9   the best long-term interest of all electric consumers.

10           The best way for regulators to incent energy  
11   efficiency and conservation in through clear price signals  
12   and time-based pricing. By contrast, rate freezes and RSP  
13   also do not lower rates. To the contrary, they are merely  
14   delaying increasing rates, masking the actual higher fuel or  
15   purchase power prices the utility is really paying. Rate  
16   freezes and other levelizing artifices amount robbing Peter  
17   to pay Paul. At a certain point you've got to pay the piper  
18   as evidenced by the recent rate shocks that occurred in  
19   Maryland, Ohio and elsewhere. And even though competitive  
20   sellers should have a price advantage during a rate shock,  
21   the customer may be locked in as the utility customer. Or  
22   even worse the competitive seller may be forced to exit the  
23   market when the rate freeze is in place.

24           Transmission congestion -- putting a price on  
25   transmission constraints has brought transmission congestion

1 to the attention of many concerned consumers. We may not  
2 always like the prices, but making those prices transparent  
3 encourage innovation and creativity at the customer level  
4 and ultimately leads to the prudent uses of constrained  
5 transmission and generation at the macro level.

6 MS. PAUL: One minute.

7 MS. BEEHLER: The need for energy efficiency and  
8 demand response -- demand response encourage energy  
9 conservation and reduces grid congestion. We've found the  
10 most successful programs in the RTO/ISO regions, which  
11 incent customers to make the right choices about their  
12 energy consumption. Best practices and consistency across  
13 markets should also be shared. Competitive metering also  
14 supplies benefits. The choice of metering customers can  
15 better monitor to manage their energy usage and participate  
16 meaningfully in demand response. At the very least, the  
17 utilities should give customer access to the information  
18 from the utility-owned meter without charging customers for  
19 retrieving their own data. If information is key to  
20 informed choice, charging a customer \$25 to \$300 per account  
21 for the customer's own usage is a barrier to competition.

22 To conclude, Wal-Mart embraces competition in our  
23 retail business. It makes us better every day. Why  
24 wouldn't it be just as good for the electric power industry  
25 as it is for us? Our ability to control costs by

1 participating in well-structured competitive markets has  
2 helped us maintain low prices for our customers. Our  
3 message to the Commission is simple keep pushing  
4 competition. If you do, the utility industry will become  
5 more efficient, long-term cost will be driven down and this  
6 will pass through to the overall savings to the general  
7 public and everyone will win. Thank you very much.

8 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much.

9 I think we can go with nine minutes per person,  
10 but let's really try to stick with that and that just puts  
11 us slightly over. So I will commit to nine minutes as long  
12 as the clock hasn't been running while I've been saying  
13 that.

14 (Laughter.)

15 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Let's go. I have a couple of  
16 questions. I'd like to follow up on something that Roy  
17 said. You seemed to suggest that we have three different  
18 competitive wholesale market structures in this country. We  
19 have the Day Two RTO, the Day One RTO and the bilateral  
20 markets. You seem to suggest that you think the Day One RTO  
21 is the best structure. Now I think we started this review  
22 recognizing all these different structures. They're likely  
23 to continue and that it's not our job, frankly, to pick a  
24 structure and try to superimpose it on the rest of the  
25 country. But I wanted to clarify, first of all, that you're



1 saying you think the Day One RTO is the best structure.

2 MR. THILLY: I think the Day One RTO is very  
3 important for regional operation of transmission, regional  
4 planning of transmission, single system operator for  
5 reliability. I think you can layer on top of that a  
6 balancing market, which is important and much more complex -  
7 - much less complex.

8 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: You think SPP has it right?

9 MR. THILLY: Yes, I think SPP is a better system  
10 than what we're dealing with in the Midwest. I saw that  
11 recently that they -- MISO has been struggling with the cost  
12 benefits study. They finally came out with a benefit study  
13 without offset to cost apparently and the numbers are very  
14 low. Now admittedly, that's the start up. So hopefully, it  
15 will get better, but from our perspective, we're very  
16 skeptical that there are significant benefits to end users  
17 through that market.

18 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Isn't it hard to quantify all  
19 the benefits. I mean some of the benefits will be  
20 qualitative. If you look at the Midwest, in the Summer of  
21 '98 or '99 when you had price spikes involving a fairly  
22 small number of transactions, but very high price spikes, in  
23 part, that was governed by the complete absence of any  
24 transparency on prices. What was the wholesale power that  
25 summer? It was what the person at the other end of the

1 phone was quoting you. Now you certainly have greater price  
2 transparency in the Midwest. It's hard to put a number on  
3 that. What is that greater transparency worth? I'm a  
4 lawyer, so I don't know how to quantify it. I suppose  
5 someone could, but it seems that all those qualitative  
6 benefits, again, hard to reduce it to a number.

7 MR. THILLY: Absolutely. The analysis is very  
8 difficult. But if you remember back to '97, there were five  
9 nuclear power plants out in Illinois and Wisconsin when that  
10 price spike occurred. That was a very, very stressful time.  
11 Since that time, we have built significant generation. Part  
12 of the basis for building that generation is the base-rate  
13 recovery that utilities are getting from the coal plants in  
14 Iowa, in Wisconsin where the regulators provided certainty  
15 and those investments are being made. Without that, the  
16 only response to those high prices would be to put in gas  
17 units and we would not have the fuel diversity that we have.

18 When I hear the argument that scarcity prices are  
19 too low and that's the problem, you know, I just recoil.  
20 The only advocates I see for scarcity pricing is (1) the  
21 people who get the windfall profit who collect the scarcity  
22 price and (2) academics. And I read an article in the New  
23 York Times recently about economists getting together and  
24 deciding that the most efficient gift for Valentine's Day is  
25 cash.

1 (Laughter.)

2 MR. THILLY: And there are unintended  
3 consequences.

4 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Okay. Let me follow up with  
5 Dr. Hogan, an academic.

6 (Laughter.)

7 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: First of all, if you look at  
8 these three market structures, do you accept that we're -- I  
9 don't think we're posed to try to impose a certain design.  
10 Do you regret that? Do you disagree that the Day One  
11 structure with the balancing market is the best way? Do you  
12 think the Day Two is the best way presumably?

13 DR. HOGAN: First of all, I always give  
14 chocolate.

15 (Laughter.)

16 DR. HOGAN: And I always use blank cards so I can  
17 write my own poems. Just for the record.

18 (Laughter.)

19 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Nothing like a romantic.

20 DR. HOGAN: I think, to the extent that I  
21 understood everything that Roy said about that, I would  
22 agree that the Day One structure or the critical part is the  
23 balancing market and I presume that means an LMP-based  
24 balancing market following everything that Betsy Moeller  
25 said with the illumination of commitment. So it's just an

1 economic dispatch and rebalancing and so forth, but not the  
2 commitment decision. I think that's necessary and I use the  
3 word advisedly. I don't think it's an option. If you want  
4 to have a nondiscriminatory system and you want to have  
5 these things work, so it's necessary. So you have to do  
6 that.

7           Now the question is should you do more than that  
8 is something that you could decide based on the preferences  
9 of the parties and the cost benefits. And I think the  
10 answer can be different in different situations. A good  
11 example of a place where it was different was in the early  
12 days of PJM where that's what they did in the early days.  
13 They had that kind of a system and then the market  
14 participants said this is a problem because we can't do the  
15 scheduling. We can't hedge Day Ahead. We want the Day Two  
16 structure so that we can deal with it.

17           In New York, they had a different situation where  
18 they didn't have enough fast-starting peaking units around.  
19 It was just a physical problem, but they had to have big  
20 units committed Day Ahead in order to keep the lights on.  
21 So it was just a different situation. So they decided they  
22 had to have both the Day Ahead and the real time at the same  
23 time and launched at the same time and I think that was the  
24 right answer there. So I think it depends on the facts, but  
25 the balancing market part of the story is necessary.

1                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Do you think all three  
2 structures can be equally competitive or do you think some  
3 are inherently more competitive than others?

4                   DR. HOGAN: The bilateral?

5                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Bilateral, Day One, Day Two.

6                   DR. HOGAN: Well, the bilateral, without the  
7 balancing market that I just described, doesn't meet a  
8 necessary condition. So the answer is no, it can't be. It  
9 has to be discriminatory. It better be discriminatory. To  
10 tell you the truth, I don't want a bilateral system which is  
11 not discriminatory because the lights will go out because  
12 the system operator has to make a lot of decisions which are  
13 going to be very difficult to quantify and mechanize and  
14 advance it. If he's not discriminating, we're in trouble.  
15 So they'd better be. The only system which doesn't have  
16 that problem is that when you do the ex-post pricing and the  
17 balancing market that reflects what the system operator is  
18 doing and that's the LMP system. That's the only one that's  
19 consistent with what they're doing that's not  
20 discriminatory.

21                   So A, it's necessary and B it's better if you  
22 want to have these competitive markets and the Day Two is a  
23 factual question that depends on the circumstances and the  
24 preferences of the parties.

25                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Let me ask another questions

1       about lack of entry. Why in New England I think it was in  
2       2004 we saw peak demand rise 2700 megawatts and there was 11  
3       megawatts of generation addition into a system that already  
4       had fairly low reserve margins at the beginning, and this is  
5       really directed towards Gordon as well as Dr. Hogan. Why  
6       did we see that? Was it the lack of forward market? Was it  
7       over mitigation? Was it the lack of scarcity pricing? Why  
8       did that happen because it seems counter-intuitive very  
9       limited entry, demand increasing very noticeable?

10               MR. van WELIE: I think the biggest jump in peak  
11       we saw was just in this past year and I think the figure you  
12       quoted is probably over a couple of year period. I think  
13       probably the biggest reason was we were still in a surplus  
14       position back in 2004. So if you look back at what happened  
15       is we were short. We went in two markets. You've got this  
16       big surge of investment. We had an overbuild and we had  
17       problems with the capacity market. So investors wouldn't  
18       have been making a rational decision to go and build  
19       generation at that point.

20               If you look at our regional system plan, we were  
21       forecasting that we would go short in the 2009/2010  
22       timeframe, which is we're going to be getting to this full  
23       capacity market just in the nick of time. So I think it's  
24       only now recently. So we saw interest in building in New  
25       England decline rapidly and we can see that through the

1 queue, which is a leading indicator and we've seen, since  
2 we've got certainty around the fully capacity market, that  
3 queue jump out again. So it's a signal that people are  
4 interested in building in New England and they believe that  
5 we will be short in about two or three years.

6 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you.

7 Dr. Hogan, do you have anything to add?

8 DR. HOGAN: I think, in addition, if you look at  
9 every one of these capacity market studies that have been  
10 done and I think I've read most of them, if not all of them.  
11 The one common feature they all have is they all come down  
12 to the missing money problem. That's not the only thing and  
13 there are other features, but that there is not enough money  
14 in the energy market in real time to justify the investment  
15 going forward and that's related to the scarcity pricing  
16 problem and fixing the scarcity pricing problem, I think  
17 contrary to what Roy says, benefits what many people,  
18 particularly the demand side participants and the renewables  
19 and the wind and everything else. But I think it's  
20 necessary in order to mitigate a lot of these problems.

21 Now it doesn't necessary eliminate all of these  
22 other problems. That doesn't mean capacity markets go away,  
23 but they become much less important in a much less mandated  
24 and cost spreading go out. So I think that's a fundamental  
25 problem.

1 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thanks very much.

2 Colleagues? Commissioner Kelly?

3 COMMISSIONER KELLY: Thank you.

4 Bill and Gordon, are you talking about the same  
5 thing? When Gordon mentions in his testimony the concern  
6 that you have about the structure or the lack thereof  
7 currently in place between the two markets and the price  
8 signals, are you talking about scarcity pricing in  
9 particular?

10 MR. van WELIE: I think we're overlapping. So I  
11 think what he's referring to is the scarcity pricing the  
12 wholesale market. What I as referring to there was the fact  
13 that the retail level that price doesn't get through to the  
14 end consumer. So that becomes a real problem. If you're  
15 trying to incent end consumers to reduce their consumption  
16 and you're giving them a flat price that doesn't reflect  
17 what's going on in the wholesale market. So that's one of  
18 the issues that we have in New England. We've been  
19 advocating in some of the state proceedings recently to have  
20 the states move to some form of dynamic price increase or  
21 peak pricing. Something that is more reflective of what's  
22 happening from a cost structure point of view in the  
23 wholesale market and we think this is one of the big  
24 barriers that still exist out there.

25 COMMISSIONER KELLY: Are there any smart meters



1       in place in your region or programs to introduce smart  
2       meters?

3               MR. van WELIER:  It's basically driven utility by  
4       utility, so it's a bit of a chicken and egg situation.  I  
5       think one of the utilities that's most progressive in this  
6       area is National Grid.  All the utilities are doing  
7       something.  I think it's more focus on industrial and  
8       industrial consumers.

9               Why I say chicken and egg?  I think the two  
10       elements go together.  If you can get the pricing of three  
11       at the retail level through the retail rate design and you  
12       couple that with some kind of technology that allows the  
13       consumer to see the price and then link that back to devices  
14       in their home or their office or their business, that's when  
15       you'll start getting true demand response that goes all the  
16       way back through to the wholesale market.  And so there's  
17       only so far you can go at the wholesale level, particularly  
18       in a place like New England that does have very large  
19       industrial loads and then you've got to go below that.

20              COMMISSIONER KELLY:  I'd like to ask Jim and  
21       Angela, in your experience in trying to integrate demand  
22       response into your business, has it been a technology  
23       problem integrating it or a retail regulation problem or a  
24       wholesale market problem?  What's the primary basis?

25              MR. BREW:  Ten years, if you asked the steel

1       maker if he'd interrupt, he'd say you're nuts for not making  
2       tons. It evolved to, yeah, I can interrupt on a Day Ahead  
3       signal, but we can't do it otherwise. Now, as I mentioned  
4       earlier, there's about 1600 megawatts of steel load that's  
5       curtailable on 10 minutes notice or less and some of it is  
6       the utility has to switch and it's the result of, for the  
7       most part, us working with the utilities on what you can do.

8                You also have to understand, apart from tariffs,  
9       there are a lot of times when the system operator would call  
10      the steel mill and ask them to ship their production. So  
11      it's been an evolution of learning how to do it and that  
12      means upgrading your equipment, upgrading your demand  
13      controls, inventory control. There's just a whole lot of  
14      things, a whole of costs that goes into doing it and so it's  
15      been an evolution over time. You can't just walk into the  
16      markets. You have to be ready to play.

17               COMMISSIONER KELLY: Thank you.

18               Angela?

19               MS. BEEHLER: At the end of 2004, we really  
20      wanted to get ahead of the curve instead of waiting for a  
21      utility bill to come in 45 days and figure out what happened  
22      to your energy during the month, so in that time we started  
23      looking for a meter that would fit our different sized  
24      prototypes or all of them and work with our energy  
25      management systems we've had for 10 years. And while we did

1       that, we finally ended up going overseas and getting a firm  
2       to come in and work with us to what would work best with our  
3       business. We finally have used it with a meter that goes  
4       down to the sub-circuit levels within our stores. And  
5       therefore, it coordinates with our EMS system, but we found  
6       in many of the demand response areas across the country, it  
7       also works very well with communication with just about any  
8       utility system out there.

9               We're currently working with some of the  
10       laboratories that were mentioned earlier showing them what  
11       our systems can do. But yes, we can respond. Yes, we can  
12       respond better with additional meters, but you need to  
13       realize it's important to incent the customer to cut the  
14       additional loads you need. Customers or businesses are  
15       going to have sales impacted to some degree. The customers  
16       are a little bit warmer. They don't want to go to the back  
17       of the store to get that extra gallon of milk, but you are  
18       doing the right thing for the community and we do like to do  
19       that as well. So you have to balance those instances. But  
20       when the customer is incited and it offsets a little bit of  
21       that, you can really participate to the full amount  
22       possible.

23               COMMISSIONER KELLY: How has your experience been  
24       in trying to implement these in your stores across the  
25       country?

1 MS. BEEHLER: Right now we have them over the  
2 State of Texas. We're getting ready to roll them out in  
3 another successful state that we enjoy working with. As a  
4 matter of fact, our base meter without the sub-circuiting we  
5 put in Connecticut first because of their benefits that they  
6 provide to customers and in sync customers. And because of  
7 the demand response participation we were able to  
8 participate in last year, it has paid with the next level of  
9 meters with the sub-circuit to go back into those meters  
10 this year or next year.

11 COMMISSIONER KELLY: In states where retail loads  
12 are not competitive, have you been able to implement this  
13 program in those states?

14 MS. BEEHLER: We do participate in some demand  
15 response that are non-choice states. We do see more benefit  
16 in the competitive states through the ISO and RTO demand  
17 response programs. Those are the most beneficial ones we've  
18 found.

19 COMMISSIONER KELLY: Would it be helpful if the  
20 federal and state regulators worked together and the other  
21 states to come up with an approach or to educate ourselves  
22 about the best approach to take to make it easier?

23 MS. BEEHLER: I think that would be excellent. I  
24 think the more best practices we can share across the lines  
25 -- the successful programs that you read about in the trades

1       that are really producing these megawatt reductions in  
2       constrained areas, let's share some of that positive  
3       feedback with other states. If they really want to make a  
4       difference, I think we can.

5               COMMISSIONER KELLY: Bill, I wanted to ask you  
6       about one thing that you mentioned. Your concern about the  
7       ability of utilities, transmission owners to leave RTOs if  
8       they're on the edge. Is that because you're concerned about  
9       the free-rider issue?

10              DR. HOGAN: Exactly, yes.

11              COMMISSIONER KELLY: Do you think that that  
12       occurs?

13              DR. HOGAN: Well, there's been companies applying  
14       to leave. I know there's discussions -- I mean I've read  
15       about it in the papers. I'm not participating in it, but  
16       there's discussions in Maine about leaving the ISO New  
17       England. You can ask Gordon. This is a constant -- I mean,  
18       to a certain extent, it's a good thing to have pressure on  
19       the heads of these ISOs. They have voluntary  
20       participations, but when you start mandating and taxing, you  
21       know, and you just say, hey, you know, we had a civil war  
22       over this. Right.

23              (Laughter.)

24              DR. HOGAN: Eventually, it just gets to be too  
25       much.

1                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER:  You're lucky Commissioner  
2 Carr left the room.

3                   (Laughter.)

4                   COMMISSIONER KELLY:  We're going to have a  
5 technical conference later in the spring to look at these  
6 issues and I would really appreciate the benefit of your  
7 expertise if you're interested.  A lot of it is tied up in  
8 contracts, which, of course, leads me to the other issue  
9 that you raised and that's the sanctity of contract issue.  
10                  I understand sanctity of contracts implicitly  
11 when it comes to prices paid for supply and demand, and  
12 investment being based on that.  How about contracts for the  
13 ability to leave RTOs?  Would you want to see the contracts  
14 make economic sense?  It sounds to me like you'd want the  
15 contracts to make economic sense such that there isn't a --  
16 to the extent that there's a right to leave.  There isn't a  
17 free rider problem here.

18                  DR. HOGAN:  I prefer voluntary to mandatory and  
19 voluntarily enter into contracts to mandated regulations.  
20 But there are some things where you need big R regulations  
21 and that's one of the whole points of big R regulation is  
22 you can use mandates.  The whole point of that is to  
23 overcome where people don't want to do it and when you're  
24 socializing the costs and it's going to get worse -- this  
25 problem -- because of the transmission investment and these

1 capacity markets and so forth. If you don't fix the other  
2 problem and get more of it into the energy markets and the  
3 market prices, then just more and more of it ends up being  
4 in this peanut butter that gets spread across to everybody  
5 that really doesn't pay or at least wants to make sure it's  
6 spread very widely. I think that's a fundamental tension  
7 that you have to deal with.

8 COMMISSIONER KELLY: Thank you.

9 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Colleagues?

10 Mark?

11 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Thank you.

12 A couple of questions for Commissioner O'Connell-  
13 Diaz. First, I appreciate that the Chicago Cubs in Wrigley  
14 Field have an alternative supplier, but reversing the goat  
15 curse is beyond the power of this commission in terms of the  
16 Cubs winning the World Series, perhaps your commission.

17 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: I have my rosary beads out.

18 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: My son in his hockey game  
19 gave up a couple goals. His team gave up a couple of goals  
20 early and instead of playing harder he asked for a do-over.  
21 That's the way with kids. They want do-overs sometimes and  
22 there have been some folks who have called for a do-over.  
23 But as I recall from our meeting in Arizona a couple of  
24 years ago, you were an ALJ at the Illinois Commerce  
25 Commission in the OLJ regime, so to speak. Is that right?

1 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: Correct.

2 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: If we had declared a do-  
3 over -- if the Illinois legislature had declared a do-over  
4 and you were presiding over the rate cases, would the  
5 results be materially different than what ultimately ensued?

6 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: Well, first of all, it's up  
7 to the legislature to determine the rules on the boxtop.  
8 The rules on the boxtop have not changed in my state for 10  
9 years, albeit, for the extension of the rate freeze, which  
10 is a whole other issue, rate freeze. So it would be my job  
11 and it would also be the companies or anyone's job to argue  
12 under that legislative battle that we're working under.  
13 Would the results be the same as we're sitting here today,  
14 post-auction? I don't know. It would depend on any kind of  
15 procurement model. Sitting here today, I would not be able  
16 to answer what the outcome would be.

17 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: But if it were under the  
18 old cost-of-service regulation. It does call for some  
19 speculation by you.

20 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: Would customers be paying  
21 more? Is that the bottom?

22 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Would there be a material  
23 difference?

24 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: I think customers would be  
25 paying more and I think, if you look at the backdrop of



1 states that are still under the old regulatory model -- and  
2 that is their right. They believe that that's correct. I  
3 think that there are economies that have been afforded,  
4 through restructuring, that we are enjoying. And I think  
5 the bantering about with regard to the rate shock when you  
6 have rate freezes that go on for the extent of time plus  
7 reductions in those rates you disconnect the consumer from  
8 what their real cost is. And if you do that for a long  
9 period of time, you've got a big mountain to climb. So I  
10 think, if I look at the figures that are out there for  
11 states that have not restructured and our state, I think  
12 we're in a better position than we would be without it.

13 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: When I fled Arizona for  
14 Washington, we had four rate cases in front of us by one  
15 utility based on natural gas costs. So you question whether  
16 the do-over would reverse the outcome.

17 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: And companies don't come in  
18 because they want a rate reduction. Right?

19 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: That's been my experience.

20 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: So there would be many rate  
21 cases.

22 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Sometimes you've got to  
23 call them in.

24 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: Right.

25 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Speaking maybe more

1 broadly for your colleagues, there's been a lot of  
2 discussion about the SM. It's bene my experience that the  
3 low-cost jurisdictions have less incentive, not only as a  
4 commission but within the political context of that state to  
5 employ different types of measures and that does -- although  
6 the cooperation between the states and the federal  
7 government -- Commission Wellinghoff and I worked on the  
8 taskforce -- is laudable. Where the rubber meets the road -  
9 - I'm a Federalist. I respect the states. How would we  
10 deal with efforts to have a syncrinist system and yet  
11 accommodate the fact that the low-cost jurisdictions simply  
12 have less incentive for some of the newer technological  
13 innovations. What would be your recommendation?

14 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: Well, I'm probably not the  
15 person to ask because Commission Liebermann is the main  
16 response guy and he may have answers to that. I will tell  
17 you that we just had a meeting about three weeks ago at the  
18 commission with our Midwest colleagues. The sole issue that  
19 we were looking at is demand response and how do we get this  
20 up and running. Obviously, Illinois has seen the light at  
21 the end of the tunnel. We have legislation now that we will  
22 be -- the companies are now incorporating in their menu of  
23 things that customers can do to connect themselves to their  
24 usage and what their bill cost them and using less  
25 electricity.

1           It is a challenge. I don't know what that is. I  
2   remember walking out of the meeting thinking how many of  
3   these are going on across the states as we speak, these  
4   meetings in different areas, and how can we all work  
5   together because the end result, the goal is to be more  
6   efficient and to save money and increase the amount of  
7   supply that is out there. And it seemed to me that there is  
8   much conversation, but there is not a lot of doing. So I  
9   would commend the efforts. I know that FERC is looking into  
10   this.

11           And Commissioner Kelly, I was going to follow up  
12   on your question that you had for one of the other panelist.  
13   Our state will be looking at the numbers that are coming out  
14   of our real time pricing program and we'd be very, very  
15   happy to participate and really come up with a national  
16   solution. I think that we have to respect individual states  
17   rights, but when you have this type of a modality that can,  
18   I think, be deployed in various type of structures we should  
19   certainly come up with a -- not a one size fits all, but  
20   certainly one that can be tailored.

21           COMMISSIONER SPITZER: I agree it is a national  
22   problem. We need to be respectful to states,  
23   notwithstanding.

24           Mr. Thilly, you and I had some discussions  
25   particularly on long-term transmission rights, but both then

1       and today you were very compelling in general observations  
2       regarding transmission. I voted for transmission lines and  
3       I was an elected commissioner and had to put a line in  
4       somebody's backyard and the next day ask for their vote and  
5       that required me to communicate to the consumers, both the  
6       economic and environmental benefits of transmission. You've  
7       had some recent successes I understand. Can you articulate  
8       some of what you view as the need to articulate those  
9       benefits in order to get the transmission built that need to  
10      provide the benefits to the ratepayers?

11               MR. THILLY: I think it's very important that  
12      what is being planned and built is being built for the needs  
13      of all of the load-serving entities, users in the area and  
14      that gathers a great deal of political support for the  
15      construction. And also it means the construction is done on  
16      a less-cost basis rather than done for different utilities  
17      individual needs and that's a very important part of the  
18      story.

19               I think also that in Wisconsin having a company  
20      that is solely devoted to transmission that can't duck. It  
21      is one of the most unpopular things a utility does  
22      politically and if you have a single focus you can't avoid  
23      it and it's the only way in which you grow and also you do a  
24      better job because of that single focus. So I think the  
25      combination of inclusive planning, meeting a variety of

1 needs and having somebody whose job it is to get it done has  
2 been very helpful.

3 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Betsy?

4 MS. MOELLER: I'm hearing this. There's one of  
5 these new urban legends born and I'd like to debunk it, if I  
6 possibly could. There's this myth that people are not  
7 building transmission. I saw a news report last evening by  
8 former Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission  
9 Chairman Showalter that talked about only 30 miles of  
10 transmission being built. PJM has had 230 miles of  
11 transmission built in the last three years. They spent \$4.2  
12 billion in transmission in upgrades in PJM.

13 We at Commonwealth Edison spent nearly a billion  
14 dollars in the last three years. We currently have a \$345  
15 million transmission project underway going under the  
16 Chicago River. If you want to see it, come on by. We've  
17 got a video, too. But I'm sorry but it is important. It is  
18 a very important issue. Planning of transmission  
19 infrastructure for all kinds of resources, whether it's  
20 Roy's guys out at the end, whether it's demand resources,  
21 whether it's wind, it's hugely important. It's best done on  
22 a regional basis, but the stuff is getting built. Now maybe  
23 we need to do more, but let's implying that nothing is  
24 happening. I feel better.

25 (Laughter.)

1 MS. O'CONNELL-DIAZ: If I might just add, from my  
2 old OLJ days I can recall sitting in hearing rooms when  
3 there was a very large ConEdison to a line going up and it  
4 was 7 o'clock at night and I had a witness that was crying  
5 on the stand about her children and it was in her backyard  
6 and she was in a new development and in the area which I  
7 live in, which is formerly rural is now 900 homes where  
8 there was one farm before. The electricity has to get there  
9 somewhere, some way, some how and they do enjoy their air  
10 conditioners. They want their videos to work. They want  
11 all of their computers to work. So I think that it's really  
12 important that the education component is out there and that  
13 means that we need to get out there in the communities  
14 communicate why this line is needed, what needs to be done,  
15 what are the alternatives that were looked at. We normally  
16 do that in Illinois, but I think that that -- if you let  
17 people know what you're doing and it just doesn't all of a  
18 sudden appear, goes a long way to the understanding of the  
19 absolute need for it, certainly, on a local basis but in  
20 this national forum that we're in today on a national level  
21 the reinforcement of our grid is critical to all the small  
22 towns across our country. So I think it's an educational  
23 component that must be out there and I think we, as  
24 regulatory bodies, should work with the various companies  
25 that will be providing those services.

1                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you, Commissioner.

2                   MR. BREW: Could I just add on piece on that?

3                   One thing I did want to note was in Order 890, the  
4                   Commission requiring the OATT providers and the RTOs to  
5                   start doing congestion studies and sharing that information  
6                   is a really significant development. The RTOs, for example,  
7                   in New York only does reliability planning. And as Mr.  
8                   Thilly mentioned earlier, it's not just about reliability.  
9                   As consumers, we're interested in seeing congestion reduced,  
10                  too, not that you're going to reduce all the congestion or  
11                  mandate something, but simply looking at reliability  
12                  planning isn't providing what the consumers want and I think  
13                  following up on the order in 890, the congestion studies,  
14                  should be a high priority for the Commission.

15                  CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you.

16                  John?

17                  COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Thank you, Mr.  
18                  Chairman.

19                  Mr. Slocum, I have a great deal of respect for  
20                  Public Citizen. In fact, I have a great respect also for  
21                  its founder, Ralph Nader. I've got this great picture of  
22                  Ralph when he was testifying in the mid-'70s before Congress  
23                  and he has this suit and tie on sitting at the table and you  
24                  can see underneath the table he has a pair of combat boots  
25                  on. I think the boots -- it was probably a snow day, just

1 to be fair to him.

2 (Laughter.)

3 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: But it was just sort  
4 of a great imagine of him testifying before Congress with  
5 the suit and the combat boots. But with that, I'd like to  
6 give you an opportunity in the couple of minutes that I  
7 have. You said you had a conference in the last couple of  
8 days and I'd like to know specifically if there were  
9 recommendations that came out of that conference or if you  
10 have any specific recommendations for FERC how you think we  
11 can make the electric system more efficient and the delivery  
12 of electric service to consumers more efficient and more  
13 effective.

14 MR. SLOCUM: Absolutely.

15 First, thank you very much for your kind words  
16 about my organization. We have a number of specific  
17 recommendations. The first thing is analyzing whether or  
18 not market-based rates are, indeed, efficient. I think that  
19 there has been a number of lawsuits and policy debates about  
20 FERC's ability to effectively assess whether or not a market  
21 is competitive and to assess whether or not an entity has  
22 market power during hourly and other aspects of a constantly  
23 moving market. And I think that FERC has tremendous  
24 sophisticated resources at its disposal and yet I think,  
25 from an outsider's view, it appears as though the agency is



1 struggling to be able to effectively monitor these  
2 incredibly complex markets. That we are seeing results from  
3 market-based rates that are not just and they are not  
4 reasonable.

5           So the first order of business has to be  
6 assessing whether or not market-based rates is the most  
7 efficient way to provide incentives to generators and Public  
8 Citizen is not alone in thinking that a more transparent  
9 pricing system where prices are more directly tied to costs  
10 will produce more efficiencies. I think that earlier there  
11 were statistics given that prices in regulated markets  
12 versus deregulated markets have both been growing and that  
13 is absolutely true fueled by rising natural gas costs  
14 followed by rising, you know, uranium costs, coal costs.  
15 Prices have been rising in all markets in the United States,  
16 but they are rising distinctly faster and there is no doubt  
17 about this. There is no debate. The facts from the Energy  
18 Information Administration clearly show that rates in those  
19 markets where you have full deregulation are rising at an  
20 annual average rate of 7.4 percent versus 4.3 percent in  
21 those markets where retail rates are still capped or  
22 regulated. So to us, we look at that and we see what are  
23 the benefits of relying on markets when a regulated system  
24 is providing plenty of power for folks at costs that are  
25 fare more reasonable. And this is not any sort of

1 complicated formula. These are statistics available at the  
2 Energy Information Administration. You don't need an  
3 economics degree to analyze what these rates are and the  
4 growth in rates have been clear and that's based upon the  
5 fact that in a deregulated market costs are tied to marginal  
6 costs which are increasingly determined by the price of  
7 natural gas. Whereas, in a regulated market, prices are  
8 determined on the average cost of all generation types. So  
9 average costs have been going up, but natural gas peaker  
10 units have been going up far faster and those costs are all  
11 immediately passed on and generators that do not have the  
12 kind of costs that a natural gas generator does are enjoying  
13 windfall profits.

14 I don't see how that is consistent with the  
15 Federal Power Act requirement that the rates be just and  
16 reasonable. So that is the primary recommendation.

17 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Let me follow up on  
18 that recommendation.

19 MR. SLOCUM: Please.

20 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: How would account then  
21 for states like Nevada that were fully regulated, but yet  
22 their retail rates have gone up over 60 percent in the last  
23 six to seven years?

24 MR. SLOCUM: A lot of that has to do with rising  
25 fuel costs, but if you compare the costs that have been

1 rising in markets such as Illinois, Maryland and other  
2 deregulated states, the rates are going up much faster. So  
3 having a cost-of-service --

4 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: I'm sorry. What I  
5 just said to you is that rates in Nevada probably are going  
6 up faster than any place else and it is a fully regulated  
7 market. So how do account for that based upon your  
8 assumptions?

9 MR. SLOCUM: I'm not sure that rates in Nevada  
10 have gone up faster than elsewhere.

11 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: The rates have most  
12 certainly gone up. There's no question about that. You're  
13 suggesting that we analyze it overall.

14 MR. SLOCUM: I think that would be great. And I  
15 think that it would be great -- a question was asked earlier  
16 of my esteem colleague from the Illinois Commission about in  
17 your personal assessment what would be more successful the  
18 system we have now or a system based on cost-of-service?  
19 What would be very helpful is if the public and if the  
20 Commission had access to a lot of the financial details that  
21 the power companies have. A lot of the problem with these  
22 markets that we're pursuing now is how proprietary all the  
23 information is.

24 My friend and colleague, Robert McCollum made a  
25 presentation at our conference yesterday and he talked about

1 the beauty of full information in a marketplace. We do not  
2 have full information. The Federal Energy Regulatory  
3 Commission has been taking information out of the public  
4 domain. Power purchase numbers form FERC Form 1s are no  
5 longer available to the general public. We are removing  
6 more and more key information that we need to evaluate the  
7 differences between market-based rate systems and cost-of-  
8 service rate systems because it's in the direct financial  
9 interest of the large entities.

10 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: In that regard, Mr.  
11 Slocum, I'd refer you to the fact that we did just open an  
12 NOI on our Form 1. So if you have any specific suggestions  
13 as to additional data that we should gather, please I ask  
14 you to comment on that. We'd very much like to know what  
15 additional information and data you think we ought to put  
16 back on the Form 1, what additional data we should be  
17 gathering and making available to the public. That's  
18 exactly what we're asking for, so please do that. Thank  
19 you.

20 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Mr. Thilly, I had a  
21 question for you. Did you indicate that you believe that  
22 transmission should not compete against generation demand  
23 resources? Did you say that?

24 MR. THILLY: I think that the notion that every  
25 transmission line has to compete against demand or demand

1 resources and generation is not good. I think we should  
2 have a baseline for a robust system. That does not mean  
3 that we shouldn't be doing as much conservation and  
4 efficiency as possible. It also doesn't mean that when I go  
5 into justify a transmission line I don't have to demonstrate  
6 to the regulator that I am doing it. But fundamentally, for  
7 the markets to work, you need a strong transmission system.  
8 And if you could opt for a weak transmission system in order  
9 to -- just opt for a weak transmission system to get by the  
10 minimum necessary, we're going to have all kinds of problems  
11 in the market.

12 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: I agree with you. I  
13 think we need a strong transmission system. We need it for  
14 renewables. We need it to deliver renewables into the  
15 market and we shouldn't bypass that on the one hand. On the  
16 other hand, I think we need to do the cheapest things first.

17 MR. THILLY: I don't disagree with that. And you  
18 know, on the wind side, we just did two long-term wind  
19 contracts. You need contracts to get that wind built. It's  
20 not prices in the market that are driving it. They can't  
21 buy the turbines without the long-term contracts and without  
22 the long-term transmission rights.

23 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: A quick question for  
24 Mr. van Welie.

25 Did you here Dr. Joskow talk about the asymmetry

1 of prices between generation and demand side resources in  
2 the Northeast.

3 MR. van WELIE: I did and I actually even spoke  
4 to him after that.

5 (Laughter.)

6 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Can we fix that  
7 problem?

8 MR. van WELIE: It's a complicated discussion, so  
9 I don't think we've got the time.

10 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: If you want to submit  
11 something to us, that would be great.

12 MR. van WELIE: All right.

13 COMMISSIONER WELLINGHOFF: Thank you, Mr.  
14 Chairman. Thank you, sir.

15 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: I'd like to now recognize  
16 Commissioner Moeller and since Phil has gone last, I think  
17 he deserves some extra minutes.

18 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: I'll be relatively brief,  
19 Mr. Chairman.

20 First, Commissioner, I want you to know I drove  
21 2000 miles in '84 to see the Cubs in the playoffs. So we  
22 share a lot of pain together.

23 (Laughter.)

24 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Betsy, I guess I just want  
25 it on the record that you and I are not related.

1 (Laughter.)

2 MS. MOELLER: It is true. You have too many  
3 letters in your last name and I won't tell the story of when  
4 you and I and your wife were in the same room. Her name is  
5 Elizabeth.

6 (Laughter.)

7 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Booked in the same room.

8 (Laughter.)

9 MS. MOELLER: I insisted on my own.

10 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Gordon, I'd like to give  
11 you a chance to comment on that last question.

12 MR. van WELIE: Yes, the discussion I had with  
13 Paul was what he was getting at was the issue of right at  
14 the top of the demand curve the value of those last few  
15 megawatts just before the lights go out and it's true that  
16 the markets at the moment don't really value that from the  
17 perspective of last load. I mean that's actually getting at  
18 your point, Bill Hogan's point, which is you were to walk  
19 around from the capacity market construct and just go to an  
20 uncapped energy market and let the prices go to \$20,000 per  
21 megawatt hour, you're sending a very powerful signal to  
22 demand resources to reduce their consumption. So that's  
23 really what he was getting at.

24 Now we know from our long experience over the  
25 last three or four years in New England that that's not a

1       solution that we're going to be implementing. We're  
2       implementing this full capacity market. In fact, in some  
3       ways it makes demand response a little harder. It has  
4       benefits and there are some issues as well. So the benefits  
5       are that what we've seen out-of-market demand respond  
6       programs there's been an increase from about 200 megawatts  
7       in 2000 to about 6000 megawatts about a year ago. Since  
8       we've implemented or we've started on the path of the full  
9       capacity market and since we implemented the ancillary  
10      services market just last October where we're actually  
11      making it possible for demand response resources to provide  
12      us a peaking service, a peaking generator service, we've  
13      seen another 400 megawatts or so coming to the DR market.  
14      So there's been a big spike actually just in the last 12  
15      months or so.

16               The issue, of course, is what you're doing here  
17      is from a capacity point of view you're valuing DRE  
18      resources equivalently to supply side resources and so the  
19      next bit of revenue stream that you're going to be able to  
20      offer these DRE resources is in the energy market. One of  
21      the downsides of the full capacity market -- and this is  
22      something that states fought very hard for and I think it is  
23      beneficial to consumers -- is that the full capacity market  
24      construct subtracts some of the peak pricing from the energy  
25      market from the capacity payment. So you actually get this



1 natural edging effect of \$258 per megawatt hour. So  
2 consumers, in fact, are protected against that volatility.

3 So we've actually got two competing policy issues  
4 going on here and it's always the same problem. On the one  
5 hand you're trying to protect consumers against volatility  
6 and against high prices. And on the other hand, you want to  
7 incent them to consume less at the right time. So how you  
8 actually strike the right balance there is the complication.

9 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Thank you.

10 MR. van WELIE: Did I get that right?

11 (Laughter.)

12 DR. HOGAN: I think the answer is yes, but  
13 there's another paragraph which is critical, which is in  
14 that natural hedging balancing. What you do is you take the  
15 incentive out of the marginal price that people actually see  
16 when you really need the response and all the other things  
17 that have to be done that you can't plan three years ahead  
18 of time and you put it in the average price, which is the  
19 average price that's going to come out of this forward at  
20 capacity market. So the substitution between it and netting  
21 out the expected scarcity prices than the capacity trends is  
22 logically the right thing to do and these are not mutually  
23 exclusive. But what you should be trying to do is get as  
24 much as you can into the energy price, the marginal price  
25 and as little as possible into this average price over time

1       because that allows all kinds of other things to happen,  
2       incentives that ripple through the whole system and are  
3       going to affect a lot of other things that are extremely  
4       difficult to simulate three years ahead of time in a  
5       stakeholder regulatory process even if its run by Gordon.

6                       (Laughter.)

7                       CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Mr. Slocum, I wasn't at your  
8       hearing yesterday, your meeting yesterday, but it was  
9       alluded to be or at least passed on that you had called FERC  
10      a corrupt organization and I don't know if there's a record  
11      of those proceedings, but I thought I'd let you either  
12      affirm that or deny it.

13                      MR. SLOCUM: I did use that word. It was -- I  
14      think that when a federal body allows the kinds of practices  
15      that are occurring right now in wholesale markets I think  
16      that that is a kind word to use, and this is nothing  
17      personal against any particular commissioner, but it is a  
18      practice of allowing rates that are not just and reasonable.  
19      The best part of my job is when I get to leave Washington,  
20      D.C. and work with communities that are impacted and a word  
21      was used earlier on this panel that people in my community  
22      are whiners, and I don't think that you can call a family of  
23      four making decisions about how to spend their family budget  
24      because of rising utility prices at the same time that  
25      companies are enjoying some of the biggest profits in their

1 history. This is not about demonizing profit. This is not  
2 about demonizing the concept of rewarding hard work,  
3 ingenuity and investment. This is exploiting a  
4 dysfunctional market.

5 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Okay. I got your point.

6 I'll tell you there are 1200 hard working public  
7 servants here and I don't think they would appreciate your  
8 choice of words. So we'll leave that that.

9 Professor Hogan, notwithstanding your comments on  
10 the 9th Circuit, what are your predictions for the various  
11 markets going forward in 3 minutes and 34 seconds?

12 (Laughter.)

13 DR. HOGAN: My fear is that in avoiding what is  
14 admittedly not so easy, the hard work of dealing with some  
15 of the problems we've been talking about and hoping they  
16 will go away. That they don't go away and that the slippery  
17 slope problem continues and regulators everywhere are called  
18 on to mandate this and mandate that until we reach a very  
19 expensive breaking point where we just can't live with that.  
20 The status quo just falls apart and then we have to do  
21 something dramatically different and what that dramatically  
22 different -- I think it's very difficult to see how we  
23 acquire all these assets again and go back to the old  
24 system. So I think eventually we'll get driven to something  
25 that is much more market friendly, but I the costs, I think,

1       are going to be really substantial because I don't have much  
2       confidence that we know enough as regulators and planners to  
3       make all of the right investment decisions in the absence of  
4       the incentives for all the people in the marketplace. I  
5       think the whole point this to decentralize the decisions.  
6       Let them take the risks and let them earn the rewards and  
7       get the benefits from it. But we aren't there all the way  
8       and I see lots of signs on the horizon which keep occurring  
9       and it's these capacity markets, which, if you're not going  
10      to fix the other problem, you have to deal with capacity  
11      markets. I'm not saying that you shouldn't do it, but you  
12      can do it in a way that's mutually consistent.

13               I would focus on these scarcity pricing short-  
14      term issues and the ones that I talked about. I didn't go  
15      into transmission rights because I think you're on the right  
16      path in that direction, but I think that's a critical thing  
17      that Roy and others talked about. But if we don't do that  
18      and confront some of these really difficult problems, people  
19      will opt out of the RTOs. You'll be mandating. It will  
20      implode because you'll mandate more costs on the residuals  
21      in order to deal with the problems that get created and it's  
22      a negative feedback problem. That's the nightmare scenario  
23      that I see and I don't see any happy outcome of that without  
24      leadership from you and you're human beings. I know we're  
25      all have our abilities, but we can't do everything. I don't

1 think this is easy and so I'm not -- it's not that I pretend  
2 this is just trivial and go ahead and why don't you just do  
3 it. I think it's not easy, but I think there are things  
4 that can be done, but it does require leadership from this  
5 Commission.

6 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you.

7 I want to thank the panelist for their help this  
8 morning, this afternoon and I want to invite the panelists  
9 here as well as the prior panel and the next panel to join  
10 us for lunch upstairs. Thank you very much.

11 (Lunch recess.)

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 AFTERNOON SESSION

2 (2:30 p.m.)

3 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: We're going to reconvene, if  
4 we can close the doors and people can end their  
5 conversations or take them out to the hallway.

6 I want to thank the panelists for being so  
7 punctual. You are all here on time and that's great; that's  
8 magnificent.

9 Why don't we start with our colleague,  
10 Commissioner James Kerr, Commissioner of the North Carolina  
11 Utilities Commission and President of the National  
12 Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners. I really  
13 thank you for joining us today, Jim.

14 MR. KERR: Sure. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I  
15 appreciate the opportunity to be with you and your  
16 colleagues again. It's not lost upon me that this time I'm  
17 sitting next to the timer, because I think I went about 15  
18 minutes over. So she can kick me under the table.

19 (Laughter.)

20 MR. KERR: But we appreciate, on behalf of all of  
21 my colleagues at NARUC, we appreciate the Commission's  
22 stepping into this matter and conducting this series of  
23 technical conferences on this important and timely topic.

24 I also appreciate your having my colleague,  
25 Commissioner O'Connell-Diaz from Illinois. Unfortunately,

1 my plane was delayed and I missed all of her remarks, but I  
2 know how good she is, and I appreciate you all bringing her  
3 here to address the organized market structures.

4 I also would just take a second to say that it's  
5 been an extraordinarily difficult time for our colleagues  
6 who are operating in retail restructured environments, and  
7 they are left implementing some difficult -- implementing  
8 laws that were largely passed by their legislators, and it's  
9 been personally difficult; it's become a politicized  
10 situation for many of them, and what you all saw today, is  
11 the type of committed professionals that are serving on  
12 these commissions in extraordinarily difficult situations,  
13 carrying out the laws, much like we all are charged with,  
14 simply carrying out the laws that are created for us by  
15 legislators.

16 I also want to just take a brief second to again  
17 thank all of you all for your participation in NARUC's  
18 meetings that concluded last week. You all did various  
19 things, even Commissioner Moeller with a very bad head cold,  
20 was there, and we appreciate your support of our  
21 organization and the continuing quality of the working  
22 relationship.

23 I would also say that because I was up here until  
24 last Thursday, I don't have written remarks, but, with your  
25 permission, I will file some as soon as I can get them

1       written.

2               As I said at the beginning, this is a timely  
3       effort on your part to look at what is working and what is  
4       not working in wholesale markets, be they organized or  
5       bilateral markets.

6               I would say at the outset, we ought to start at  
7       kind of the basics and understand that wholesale market  
8       structures are a means to an end, and that end is to provide  
9       benefit to end-use consumers, the end-use retail customers.

10              You at FERC and we at the states, really  
11      ultimately serve the same constituents. EPAct, with the  
12      passage of EPAct a year or year and a half ago, Congress  
13      answered some of the questions about market structure.

14              We are going to have the same structure that we  
15      have had for some period of time. There is support in EPAct  
16      found for open access. There are no mandatory RTOs and  
17      there is no mandatory retail unbundling.

18              You recognized that in your recent Order 890.  
19      That is the law of the land, and so that's the simple part  
20      of today's discussion.

21              The challenge is in the details of making this  
22      system that we've been given, work.

23              I am proud of and believe that we are working  
24      with you, heading down the right path with the number of  
25      collaborative efforts that we have undertaken in the last



1       several months.

2               There is the competitive procurement  
3       collaborative process with Commissioner Spitzer; demand  
4       response that Commissioner Wellinghoff is leading; market  
5       monitoring, I understand that there's a program to invite  
6       state staffs to participate and visit the Market Monitoring  
7       Office, and then also regional planning, which we have been  
8       working on and which you have adopted in Order 890.

9               This seems to be the model that needs to work.  
10       There are areas that are clearly within your jurisdiction,  
11       areas that are clearly within our jurisdiction, but the  
12       truth of the matter is, few of these areas are purely black  
13       and white, so this kind of collaborative effort leading to  
14       real policy, not just having meetings -- we all get invited  
15       to enough meetings, but, hopefully, to come forward with  
16       policy approaches that can be implemented by whatever  
17       jurisdiction they fall in, seems to be the proper course  
18       forward for us.

19              I also want to say that the states, regardless of  
20       what type of wholesale market we're participating in, the  
21       states face a lot of challenges.

22              There is a new emphasis, not just in Washington,  
23       but at the state level, in environmental issues.

24              There are challenges to meeting base load  
25       demands, demands for new base load. And all state

1 commissioners are supportive of the wholesale market as a  
2 tool to answering some of these, addressing some of these  
3 problems that we're challenged in in our day-to-day jobs  
4 that we've been given at the state level.

5 I said this last time I was here during the OATT  
6 reform testimony, and I want to say it again: Let there be  
7 no mistake, NARUC, as an organization, all 50 states and  
8 several other affiliates, are supportive of open access,  
9 nondiscriminatory wholesale market structures.

10 We are protective of the jurisdiction that we  
11 believe is properly ours, but there is no question of our  
12 support for functioning, competitive, wholesale markets.

13 In the comments that I will file, I'm trying to  
14 do -- I guess I should say, too, that I'm trying to speak to  
15 some at the NARUC level and to some at the bilateral  
16 markets, and I want to try to move quickly there.

17 But at the NARUC level, there are at least three,  
18 I think, important issues that I've been asked to raise with  
19 you, and I will simply try to go through them quickly:

20 Number one is the importance of regional planning  
21 and coordination. I've heard a lot about that during the  
22 parts of this morning's discussions that I was able to be  
23 here for.

24 We were supportive of your efforts in the NOPR,  
25 and we are supportive of where you came out in the final

1 rule in 890. I mean, the good news here, is that this seems  
2 to be an important piece of the puzzle, and you have already  
3 moved ahead on this, prior to having these conferences, and  
4 we are supportive of where you came out on that.

5 The role of renewable resources: NARUC supports  
6 looking at both supply- and load-side options, as, again, we  
7 mention the demand-response collaborative, answering some of  
8 the questions that were raised this morning.

9 But that is important, and we believe that that  
10 is an important part of the job we are going to be asked to  
11 do, and believe that this is an area that the federal and  
12 state regulators need to coordinate on.

13 Then there is market monitoring and enforcement;  
14 effective, independent monitoring of markets, as much access  
15 to information as can reasonably be provided, and while  
16 being sensitive to protecting commercially-sensitive  
17 information is important, certainly as much transparency and  
18 as much access to basic market information as is possible,  
19 we believe is important to well-functioning markets, be they  
20 bilateral or wholesale. Then, obviously, there is effective  
21 enforcement.

22 Let me try to speak briefly to the bilateral  
23 markets, which was the real reason I was asked to be here.  
24 Let me just say that, overall, I think things appear to be  
25 going well.

1           I would refer you to some specific comments. I  
2 think Mr. Nipper's comments on this panel and the testimony  
3 that he has provided to you or will provide to you today,  
4 seem to answer, from APPA's perspective, support for how  
5 things are going in bilateral markets.

6           MS. PAUL: One minute.

7           MR. KERR: The North Carolina Transportation  
8 Collaborative filed reply comments in the Order 890 docket.  
9 I would direct you to them, and I will attach them to what I  
10 ultimately file, but that is, I think -- all of the load-  
11 serving entities in North Carolina seem to be supportive of  
12 the effectiveness of bilateral markets in meeting their  
13 needs.

14           Also, the Idaho PUC filed comments in the study,  
15 in the competition study that you undertook last year. What  
16 I would ask you to do, is to step back and see the forest  
17 for the trees a little bit.

18           What we are hearing from the load that is being  
19 served in bilateral markets, and particularly in the  
20 Southeast, is that these markets are not perfect. I don't  
21 want to overstate it and be naive or imply that there's not  
22 work to be done.

23           But the load seems to be satisfied with the  
24 functioning of those markets, and I think that's important,  
25 because that's my job, that's your job, is to make sure that

1 the end-use customers are being served by whatever market  
2 structure, and so I have -- you know, we have investigated  
3 informally, we've looked, we've read, we've looked at  
4 people's testimony in various dockets, and the messages  
5 seems to be that, all in all, things seem to be pretty good.

6 I'm not naive. I suspect my friend, Mr. Shelk  
7 will have some suggestions for how things could be better,  
8 and I would also say that I think state regulators in  
9 bilateral markets, are committed to working on those things  
10 like improved planning, improved approaches to demand  
11 response, where we can make them incrementally better.

12 But the bottom line is, if this is the control  
13 experiment, as we go towards organized markets, if, in fact,  
14 the traditional bilateral type market is the controlled  
15 experiment, I think what you call can take, as you undertake  
16 this broad effort to think about wholesale competition, is  
17 that the controlled experiment does seem to be functioning  
18 well.

19 Again, I don't mean to overstate it and be naive  
20 and say everything's perfect, but I do think that if the  
21 test is load being served and how satisfied they are, I  
22 think that the verdict is pretty solid.

23 I would also say one more thing. I have a  
24 concern that it can be perceived, I have a concern that it  
25 could be a fact that in bilateral markets in the Southeast,

1       wholesale markets are simply a place for incumbent utilities  
2       to sell excess.

3               So I have pulled the various IRPs of all of the  
4       load in North Carolina and I will do a better job of pulling  
5       this together for you in writing, but I was very surprised.  
6       There is a great deal of variety of the generators that are  
7       actually selling both short-term opportunity sales, but also  
8       longer-term contracts for intermediate and peaking capacity  
9       and energy into North Carolina.

10              It is Calpine; it is Dynegy; it is AEP; it is  
11       Southern Company; it is South Carolina Gas and Electric. I  
12       mean, there is -- those market -- load is being served in  
13       the state, out of the wholesale market at a surprisingly  
14       varied number of contracts.

15              Morgan Stanley has an agreement with four of the  
16       cooperatives in the state, so, again, trying to look at the  
17       facts, we do believe that the markets are functioning fairly  
18       well.

19              There are some areas that I would suggest we  
20       ought to continue to work on. I think, for brevity's sake,  
21       I will say that the questions that you have asked, I think,  
22       are the right questions. Competitive procurement, impacts  
23       on rate base, those are risks associated with rate base  
24       generation.

25              I mean, there are -- you have spotted the issues.

1 I have nothing new to offer you in terms of what the issues  
2 are, and I will wait for questions to discuss the more  
3 discrete questions that you've raised, for the sake of time.  
4 Thank you.

5 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much,  
6 President Kerr. Let me now turn to John Shelk, the  
7 President and Chief Executive Officer of the Electric Power  
8 Supply Association. John?

9 MR. SHELK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman and  
10 Commissioners, for the opportunity to testify at what we  
11 believe is a critical time for the future of wholesale  
12 competition and the retail customers it serves.

13 The generation of electricity is not a natural  
14 monopoly that justifies exclusive franchises, accompanied by  
15 traditional rate regulation.

16 Wholesale competition, as others have said today,  
17 is the law of the land; it is settled policy, and it is the  
18 right policy for consumers, the economy, and the  
19 environment.

20 However, robust wholesale competition is not  
21 fully the reality in what we are calling bilateral markets  
22 today. Competitive suppliers have invested tens of billions  
23 of dollars in these markets, as Congress intended, but  
24 wholesale competition cannot exist without access to  
25 consumers and the transmission to reach them.

1           These challenges must be addressed to make them  
2   yesterday's news, not today's imperatives, and we appreciate  
3   this conference doing so.

4           Today's challenges are, in many ways,  
5   yesterday's, and this Commission put its finger on the  
6   source in Order 890, earlier this month. You stated then --  
7   and this happened ten years ago in Order 888, that, quote,  
8   "It is in the economic self-interest of transmission  
9   monopolists, particularly those with high-cost generation  
10   assets, to deny transmission or to offer transmission on the  
11   basis that is inferior to that which they provide  
12   themselves.

13           We commend this Commission for issuing Order 890,  
14   which we believe is an important milestone that has the  
15   significant potential to substantially improve transmission  
16   access in bilateral markets.

17           As you have acknowledged, many of the provisions  
18   require subsequent action to fully implement them, and we  
19   believe that your oversight and enforcement will be  
20   required, if functional unbundling, as is assumed in the  
21   Order, is to be the ultimate solution, instead of structural  
22   reform.

23           We're also heartened by the provisions in the  
24   Order on regional planning, and I want to commend  
25   Commissioner Kerr and his colleagues in the Southeast for



1       the work they've done on regional planning there, because,  
2       as the Order acknowledges, electricity does flow on a  
3       regional basis, and all resources should be taken into  
4       account.

5               Now, with transmission access and regional  
6       planning largely being addressed under your watchful eye, we  
7       believe that the most pressing challenges for this panel,  
8       are two sides of the same coin on the issues listed for us  
9       to discuss, and they are competitive procurement and the  
10      risks to consumers of rate-based investments.

11             In that connection, we join Commissioner Kerr in  
12      saluting the resumption of the joint federal-state dialogue  
13      on that subject.

14             Everyone has spoken today of the magnitude of new  
15      generation that will be necessary, and it's well documented.  
16      In fact, the Energy Information Administration says the  
17      areas with the greatest growth, will be the areas we're  
18      calling bilateral markets today -- the Southeast and the  
19      West.

20             But the critical point that is only now emerging,  
21      are the enormous costs and risks associated with these  
22      investments, facts that are only now coming to light as some  
23      are attempting to revert back to the days of rate-based  
24      investments.

25             Cambridge Energy Research Associates recently

1       estimated that \$275 billion will need to be spent in the  
2       next 15 years on power generation. Recently, both Standard  
3       and Poor's and the New York Times talked to the fact that  
4       projected costs for new power plants have risen as much as  
5       50 percent, just in recent months.

6               So the policy questions really revolve around who  
7       will build and operate these plants. That will determine  
8       how risks and rewards are allocated.

9               From our perspective, the question is rather  
10       simple: Which structure best serves consumers? Is it the  
11       market-based approach successfully employed in the buildout  
12       of the 1990s, in which almost all new generation was built  
13       by competitive suppliers to deploy more efficient,  
14       innovative technologies at their risk, or going back to the  
15       model when overruns were paid for by ratepayers?

16              Despite its demonstrated shortcomings that were  
17       discussed several times earlier today, unfortunately, there  
18       are those clamoring to make more rate-based investments.

19              We urge policymakers, as stewards for consumers,  
20       to resist these calls.

21              Just last week at the NARUC meeting here in  
22       Washington, Dominion's CEO asked for higher rates of return,  
23       recovery of investment, as work is done, rather than waiting  
24       until the project is completed, and advance approvals.

25              This would turn the traditional link between risk

1       and reward, upside down. Rewards would actually rise as  
2       risks are lowered.

3               The full implication of this proposal is evident  
4       from an interview with the company's CFO in yesterday's Wall  
5       Street Journal, in which he said that a utility should not  
6       only obtain from ratepayers, a return of capital spent on a  
7       failed project, but actually earn a profit on the failed  
8       project, as well.

9               Now, others speak of this as regulatory  
10       certainty, which, in this context, means the regulator is  
11       being asked to shield the utility and its shareholders from  
12       the costs and risks of power projects.

13              Now, those who seek this certainty for  
14       themselves, know full well that it can only come at the  
15       expense of consumers, when it is impossible to provide the  
16       certainty they seek in any other manner.

17              In the Energy Administration's annual outlook for  
18       2007, the new generation that will be necessary between now  
19       and 2030, could be, quote, "Only 191 gigawatts in a low  
20       economic growth case, to almost 400 gigawatts, or double  
21       that amount, in a high economic growth case," so a swing of  
22       a hundred percent.

23              Aside from the amount of new generation being  
24       difficult to predict today, the EIA report shows that the  
25       mix of fuels and technologies is highly sensitive to

1 multiple variables. If investment decisions made in rate  
2 base would be made starting now, it may beg the question of  
3 who should bear those risks.

4 We believe, again, that the answer is quite  
5 clear: The answer here should be identical to the answer  
6 everywhere else in the private and public sectors, and that,  
7 simply stated, is competition.

8 Every state that we're familiar with, has a law  
9 that says very simply that if a good or service is procured  
10 for taxpayers by the state government, over a nominal  
11 figure, it must be competitively procured.

12 However, even in those states in bilateral  
13 markets, the few have competitive procurement rules,  
14 utilities seek ways to escape them.

15 For example, to its credit, the Georgia  
16 Commission has had good competitive procurement rules on the  
17 books for several years, rules that were touted by the  
18 attorney for Georgia Power at a NARUC panel just this past  
19 November, but last month, Georgia Power filed a request to  
20 exempt new base coal and nuclear plants from the competitive  
21 procurement rules.

22 One is compelled to ask the question, why are  
23 some afraid of competitive procurement? If their plan for  
24 meeting the needs of their customers is the best plan, they  
25 should prevail.

1           If, on the other hand, opposition to competitive  
2 procurement is a club against unaffiliated generators  
3 seeking nothing more than the opportunity to propose a less  
4 costly alternative, then there must be a remedy.

5           Absent such a remedy, wholesale competition in  
6 bilateral markets, becomes a mirage, and, again, we look  
7 forward to the joint panel that will hopefully discuss these  
8 issues.

9           This Commission also will have an opportunity to  
10 send a signal when it acts on Standards of Conduct, by  
11 clearly defining, in a pro-competitive manner, what types of  
12 integrated resource planning and competitive procurement  
13 qualify for any relaxed standards.

14           MS. PAUL: One minute.

15           MR. SHELK: Thank you. Today's conference  
16 consisted of separate panels on organized and bilateral  
17 markets, and our members, in fact, operate in both. But as  
18 you know, that separation is not cut and dried.

19           Power flows between organized and bilateral  
20 markets and we commend the Commission for the upcoming seams  
21 conference and continue to believe that further steps to  
22 improve transparency and dispatch procedures, are warranted.

23           Finally, transactions in all markets are grounded  
24 in commercial contracts and in their certainty, as Professor  
25 Hogan spoke to earlier.

1                   This enables markets to achieve the lowest  
2           possible price for consumers, without the need for sellers  
3           to add risk premiums, due to the fact that contracts may be  
4           modified.

5                   We're keenly interested in how regulators and the  
6           courts view the certainty of contracts, as the investments  
7           need to power the future, depend on it.

8                   In conclusion, we believe that robust wholesale  
9           competition will deliver the greatest value to consumers  
10          everywhere, while protecting the environment by facilitating  
11          the right mix of long-term investment, and we look forward  
12          to working with you to make that happen. Thank you.

13                   CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you, John, and that was  
14          perfect timing, actually. I'd like to now recognize Jeff  
15          Sterba, the Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer  
16          of PNM Resources. Thanks, Jeff.

17                   MR. STERBA: Thank you, Mr. Chairman and  
18          Commissioners. It's good to see you, and thanks for the  
19          opportunity to visit with you today.

20                   Unfortunately, I wasn't able to be here for your  
21          first two panels, but I was briefed as only David Owens can  
22          do a briefing.

23                   (Laughter.)

24                   MR. STERBA: And it made me feel like I would  
25          rather have been here than up on the Hill.

1 (Laughter.)

2 MR. STERBA: Our industry faces multiple  
3 significant challenges, and we need to count on your  
4 leadership to ensure robust electricity and gas markets that  
5 are overseen by a consistent and logical federal regulatory  
6 regime.

7 By way of background, my company is in a bit of a  
8 unique position, in that we serve both competitive retail  
9 and wholesale markets, as well as traditional vertically-  
10 integrated, regulated retail markets.

11 In Texas, we are the fourth largest retail  
12 provider in the state. We also provide regulated delivery  
13 service.

14 In New Mexico, we're a vertically-integrated,  
15 regulated retail provider, and we have competitive assets  
16 that are used to serve wholesale customers throughout the  
17 West, particularly focused in California, Arizona, and New  
18 Mexico, so we not only operate in both regulated and  
19 competitive markets, but we also operate in more -- I don't  
20 like the term, "organized," but I'll use it -- organized  
21 markets and bilateral markets.

22 Operating in these various markets has convinced  
23 me of the efficacy of competitive markets. It's caused our  
24 company to develop a discipline on cost efficiency and  
25 productivity, and a responsiveness to customers that we did

1 not fully demonstrate previously.

2 This was not just for the benefit of our  
3 competitive customers, but it has permeated our regulatory  
4 business and assets, and I believe is the key reason why  
5 since 1994, we have had four rate reductions with no rate  
6 increases, while operating without a fuel adjustment clause.

7 Simply put, I believe in the value of effective  
8 competitive markets. That said, I do not believe that  
9 bilateral markets and regulated markets, cannot coexist with  
10 organized competitive markets.

11 I believe the biggest challenges we face in  
12 strengthening these markets, include three items that I will  
13 focus on: First, regulatory uncertainty.

14 What's important, is to have clear and fair rules  
15 by which market operations will be guided and disciplined.  
16 In this regard, I laud the Commission for its OATT Order  
17 that clearly lays out how the important issue of  
18 transmission access will be regulated to provide  
19 transparency and efficiency.

20 Similarly, I strongly support most of the  
21 principles on transmission pricing that have been  
22 enunciated, particularly the treatment of project  
23 development risks and cost recovery, and, no, I don't expect  
24 a return on cancelled projects, but I do need a return of  
25 the investment in cancelled transmission projects.



1           I have the painful memory of eight-digit  
2       writeoffs of transmission projects that had survived  
3       numerous legal appeals and received all approvals, except  
4       for one, so I am much more cautious on new transmission  
5       projects, until such time as I see that policy fully  
6       implemented.

7           The NOPR on Standards of Conduct represents the  
8       kind of thoughtful approach that we need on these difficult  
9       issues, particularly where we have state and federal  
10      jurisdictions that have to coexist.

11          We all recognize that most of the country is in a  
12      hybrid market regime with competitive wholesale markets and  
13      regulated retail markets, which can create a tricky mine  
14      field.

15          The proper approach to address state IRPs'  
16      concerns, is on point, necessary, and appreciated. Its  
17      application to wholesale loads of the regulated utility,  
18      though, must be approached carefully.

19          In my opinion, unless a wholesale customer has  
20      specifically delegated the supply planning function to the  
21      providing utility through contractual terms, it represents a  
22      load distinct from the obligation to serve retail load and  
23      should not be covered by the IRP carve-out.

24          As we look forward, the biggest areas of  
25      regulatory uncertainty, are around the public policy issues

1 of greenhouse gas regulation, the degree of mandatory  
2 renewable requirements and cost recovery of rate-based  
3 investments.

4 On renewables, I believe one of the most  
5 important things that can be done to advance renewable  
6 generation, is to ensure that there is a fungible and robust  
7 market for both the power and the RECs that does not know  
8 state boundaries.

9 The notion that a resource is only a renewable  
10 for a state RPS, if it is located in that state, is to doom  
11 the renewable energy industry to always being a stepchild of  
12 government handouts, rather than being the vibrant, market-  
13 based industry that it can and should be.

14 To the extent that this is successful, we will  
15 see 20 to 30 percent of generation in certain parts of the  
16 grid, being intermittent renewables, which will challenge  
17 the technology used for grid management. So, efforts like  
18 the Commission's approval of conditional firm service, is  
19 recommended and an important aspect of continuing to  
20 encourage the development of renewables.

21 I also believe that FERC can take a lead role in  
22 the process relative to RECs, by working to create markets  
23 under which renewable energy credits can be traded openly,  
24 without state borders, to increase siting flexibility, and  
25 it would acknowledge that energy markets are increasingly

1 regional in scope.

2 The second item I'd like to address, is strained  
3 infrastructure. We face a time when both the technology of  
4 our T&D and communications infrastructure needs to be  
5 upgraded, and the quantity of that infrastructure must be  
6 expanded, but where the economics of this expansion may not  
7 always be clearcut in the eyes of the regulator, or that  
8 other issues like citing or environment, cloud the  
9 justification.

10 With the growing focus on intermittent renewable  
11 resources, the justification for expensive transmission  
12 expansion becomes more complex.

13 In some instances, the policy of incremental  
14 pricing can make it too -- no, it's not incremental pricing;  
15 it's the policy of participant funding -- can make it too  
16 expensive on a developer, yet rolling it into transmission  
17 rates, can be difficult to justify to other transmission  
18 customers, and, more particularly, to retail customers, over  
19 which this Commission does not have jurisdiction.

20 The tools in your toolbox are not as broad as I,  
21 for one, would like, because, for me, 75 percent of my  
22 transmission rate base, is subject to a different set of  
23 rules, that of the states.

24 Third, I want to touch on the need for state,  
25 regional, and federal coordination. Both of the items that

1 I've talked about, raise the issue of the need to encourage  
2 more communications between states and the Commission. The  
3 outreach you have conducted, has healed some of the wounds  
4 that had been created previously, and can bear fruit --

5 MS. PAUL: One minute.

6 MR. STERBA: -- thank you -- as states continue  
7 to see the value of robust wholesale markets with sound  
8 access rules and incentives for infrastructure expansion.

9 I believe that different kinds of market  
10 structures can coexist, so long as seams issues are  
11 addressed, and fundamental mandatory reliability standards  
12 are enforced.

13 While market structures may migrate over time to  
14 a more or less consistent structure, this migration process  
15 must be permitted to take place at the pace appropriate for  
16 the regulatory circumstances.

17 In the Southwest, for example, West Connect,  
18 which now covers 13 utilities in eight states, has plotted a  
19 logical step-wise path that has developed strong state  
20 support.

21 Unlike most other areas in the country, much of  
22 the critical transmission in this region, is not owned by  
23 jurisdictional utilities, so we must maintain the engagement  
24 of both these owners and our state commissions as we  
25 methodically examine the costs and benefits of different

1 steps that can be taken to improve the efficient functioning  
2 of the transmission system in the market.

3 West Connect has implemented a common OASIS site  
4 for transmission information and reservations that has been  
5 widely hailed as a working alternative for a bilateral  
6 market.

7 It has implemented an open participatory  
8 stakeholder process to disclose TTC and ATC calculations and  
9 logic. It is also serving as a focal point for coordination  
10 of regional planning, and it's developing a pricing  
11 experiment for short-term transactions, that will eliminate  
12 pancaked rates for transactions across multiple systems,  
13 while studying the ability to create a virtual control area  
14 that is intended to capture the benefits of a single control  
15 area and accommodate higher penetration levels of  
16 intermittent resources.

17 In closing, we believe properly structured  
18 competitive wholesale markets benefit both competitive and  
19 regulated retail utilities, and that this Commission must  
20 continue to approach its oversight of the wholesale market  
21 with its focus on mandatory reliability, fair and open  
22 access, market transparency, regulatory certainty, and  
23 relentlessly managing the regulatory seams in the hybrid  
24 regulatory model we live in. Thank you.

25 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much. I'd

1       like to now recognize Jan Schori, the General Manager of  
2       the Sacramento Municipal Utility District. Jan?

3               MS. SCHORI: Yes, thank you, Commissioners. Good  
4       afternoon, everyone. It's a great pleasure to be here. I'm  
5       here today speaking on behalf of the Large Public Power  
6       Council, and we appreciate the opportunity to participate.

7               As I think the Commission knows, LPPC represents  
8       25 of the largest municipally-owned systems in the country,  
9       and together we own about 90 percent of the transmission  
10      that is owned by the public sector, exclusive of federal  
11      transmission.

12              We're all members of APPA, and you'll be hearing  
13      from Joe Nipper shortly, and we support the comments that he  
14      is making in this presentation today.

15              We do have members that are inside RTOs, we have  
16      members that neighbor RTOs, and we have members that are  
17      solely within bilateral markets, so we do have a lot of  
18      different perspectives represented within our group.

19              We are all, however, load-serving entities; we  
20      are focused on delivering reliable power at affordable  
21      rates, and we do view the market from the perspective of our  
22      consumers.

23

24

25

1           The purpose of this afternoon's panel, obviously,  
2   is to address non-RTO bilateral markets, but you've just  
3   finished considering the OATT tariff and issued Order 890,  
4   and from LPPC's perspective, we think that you have gotten  
5   things right, particularly with respect to ATC calculations  
6   and system planning and we support the decision. You've  
7   directed meaningful improvement to the open access approach  
8   while avoiding experimental mandates that might cause a lot  
9   of uncertainty and price volatility. And that's something  
10  we would like to avoid, if possible.

11           So what's next as we look at non-RTO bilateral  
12  markets? Today I would like to talk briefly about three  
13  points. First I would like to address the importance of  
14  regional choice regarding the nature of the marketplace that  
15  best will serve consumers. Secondly, I'd like to give you a  
16  very quick overview of the bilateral marketplace in which we  
17  operate. And third, I would like to make a few  
18  recommendations on what the Commission might be able to do  
19  to promote certainty and stability in bilateral markets.

20           First, a general observation: Bilateral markets  
21  are the result of regional choice. There are at least two  
22  world views of the electric industry held by those who  
23  endorse organized markets and those who find that non-RTO  
24  bilateral markets are meeting their needs. The decision in  
25  the Energy Policy Act and your recent Order 890 is that

1       we're not going to force parties to pick one or the other  
2       model. So I think our goal now should be focused on how to  
3       make these markets work smoothly for the benefit of  
4       consumers.

5               Second, it would be at least SMUD's assessment  
6       that bilateral markets are working and work pretty well. In  
7       the west -- obviously that's the market I'm the most  
8       familiar with -- we've made good progress with new tools  
9       promoting transparency and broad trading opportunities to  
10      maximize competition all under the aegis of the Western  
11      Systems Power Pool framework but without a centrally  
12      administered apparatus.

13             In my written comments I've talked a little bit  
14      about ICE, which is the trading platform for day-ahead power  
15      in the west. And Jeff has already talked a little bit about  
16      WestTrans, or OASIS site. I thought I'd mention, though,  
17      that we do have more than 300 entities participating at this  
18      point in the ICE platform. 161,000 trades were completed on  
19      that platform last year in the west. And it is growing.  
20      And with respect to WestTrans we now have 26 transmission  
21      providers on that website making surplus transmission  
22      available from Canada to Mexico at fixed prices that are  
23      known upfront by the buyers. And I'm pleased that BPA is  
24      very close to joining. And the California ISO has installed  
25      a link on their website to allow us to go back and forth.



1                   Addressing your request for comment on the  
2           question of whether or not rate based generation and  
3           transmission investments pose a risk to consumers, I would  
4           have to say the answer is no because I think that consumers  
5           benefit from having this as an option in their toolbox.

6                   The idea that you can have as one path the  
7           potential of cost-based ratemaking, potentially amortizing  
8           what usually is a very long term investment -- a power plant  
9           usually is going to be there 20, 30, 50 years; transmission,  
10          the same. And if you amortize it over a longer period  
11          sometimes that can then cause the rates to be charged  
12          appropriately to customers who continue to receive the  
13          benefit. And especially I think that's the case when we're  
14          dealing with well established generation technologies where  
15          there is not a lot of risk to the consumer. I think it's  
16          important to have that as a tool to be able to benchmark  
17          offerings that are coming in from the market to make sure  
18          that the prices are affordable and that the units will be  
19          reliable to serve consumers.

20                  Third, I'd like to talk about a few areas in  
21          which the Commission can help foster certainty and stability  
22          in bilateral markets. We think that these are important  
23          aspects of high quality utility service and are particularly  
24          important to those of us that are load-serving entities with  
25          the obligation to serve.

1                   Uncertainty regarding the expensive transmission  
2           power across RTO or ISO systems, including volatile  
3           congestion and marginal loss charges, does seem to be the  
4           principle challenge that is confronting most, if not all,  
5           organized markets. And this uncertainty remains a  
6           significant concern to LPPC members who are doing business  
7           in these markets. It's a particular concern of mine as I  
8           try and figure how I am going to be able to acquire and  
9           deliver renewable resources to my load that are remote from  
10          the system that I run.

11                   You've asked what can be done to improve the  
12          integration of remote resources that we would like to  
13          procure on the competitive market. I'd like to mention  
14          three issues:

15                   First, changing market rules in organized markets  
16          can have an adverse impact on ordering non-RTO utilities  
17          operating in a bilateral market.

18                   It's been our experience that such entities have  
19          been established and modified without sufficient  
20          coordination with adjacent systems to ensure that  
21          inconsistent operating protocols do not harm reliability and  
22          commercial trade. We faced a variety of scheduling  
23          timelines, operating protocols, wholly inconsistent with  
24          neighboring control areas, and it produced challenges both  
25          in terms of computer systems and, to be frank, training of

1 my operating staff to figure out how to make this all work.

2 We have learned a valuable lesson. And I would  
3 commend to you your vast experience in the hydro relicensing  
4 arena, which I've also been dealing with in recent days.  
5 The Commission in hydro relicensing takes a very aggressive  
6 approach to support meaningful prefiling coordination,  
7 encouraging the filer to go get as much input from any  
8 stakeholder that might be impacted -- agencies,  
9 participants, beneficiaries of the projects. I would like  
10 to encourage you today to consider that and potentially  
11 bring that over to talk about maybe utilizing some of those  
12 processes to help resolve so-called seams issues up front  
13 and maybe take a little bit of the burden off the Commission  
14 as we all run in and file interventions every time a new  
15 tariff is filed.

16 MS. PAUL: One minute.

17 MS. SCHORI: Second, where remote resources must  
18 be engaged through bilateral agreements that require  
19 transmission across RTO regions, we would like you to  
20 continue your efforts to help us secure firm certain prices  
21 and long-term rights for that transmission.

22 My final point today relates to highest price bid  
23 markets and their influence on bilateral markets. We've  
24 heard a lot today about natural gas-fired generation. I  
25 think we all agree that's now the marginal unit of supply in

1       virtually all markets in the country. The point I wanted to  
2       make is that bid-based markets, which generally speaking are  
3       ending up paying at that last increment of power, which is  
4       gas price, is now in my view, at least, influencing pricing  
5       in bilateral markets even for long-term deals.

6               We at SMUD have really struggled. We go out to  
7       bid routinely to try and acquire resources, especially  
8       renewable ones, and you would be amazed at the number of  
9       bids that come back as natural gas price index plus a  
10      renewable adder. So I just would like to request that the  
11      Commission give some thought to where -- how that may be  
12      impacting pricing and whether or not we get the best deal  
13      for consumers when the prices do seem to come in so much  
14      higher than cost-based -- especially if you're dealing with,  
15      to be frank, a free-fuel resource like wind.

16             So to conclude, what would I put on my to-do  
17      list? I would call for RTOs and ISOs to meet with their  
18      neighbors when proposing market design changes that  
19      potentially are going to affect those neighbors. And then  
20      ask the RTOs and ISOs, if they don't accept the  
21      recommendations, to file something and explain why they are  
22      rejecting the proposals that have been made.

23             Second, I would look for ways to expand your  
24      efforts to stabilize transmission pricing through RTOs and  
25      ISOs.

1           And finally, I would ask that you take a serious  
2       look at the impact that high price bid markets are having on  
3       the bilateral marketplace and consumer prices.

4           Thank you.

5           CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much.

6           I would like to now recognize David Ratcliffe,  
7       the Chairman, President, and Chief Executive Officer of  
8       Southern Company.

9           Thank you.

10          MR. RATCLIFFE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. And,  
11       like my colleagues, I appreciate the opportunity to appear  
12       before you and the other Commissioners today.

13          I have brought a written statement with me so  
14       I'll provide that for the record and try to keep my remarks  
15       brief this afternoon.

16          Southern Company is the owner of four operating  
17       electric utility companies, including Georgia Power, Alabama  
18       Power, Mississippi Power, and Gulf Power in Florida. In our  
19       southeastern region we have more than 41,000 megawatts of  
20       generating capacity serving 4.3 million retail customers at  
21       rates that are significantly below the national average.

22          We also own a fifth operating company: Southern  
23       Power, which is a competitive generation company that owns  
24       or controls 5400 megawatts of generating capacity in the  
25       southeast serving wholesale customers primarily under long-

1 term contracts. Through both our franchised operating  
2 companies and Southern Power, Southern Company is the  
3 largest wholesale power provider in the southeast.

4 I first want to make it absolutely clear that  
5 Southern Company has and continues to fully support  
6 wholesale competition. The objective of wholesale  
7 competition should be to lower the cost of reliably  
8 providing power to retail and wholesale customers. This is  
9 our goal.

10 When we are able to buy power cheaper than we can  
11 generate it ourselves we will buy it and our retail  
12 customers benefit. And similarly, when we make sales to  
13 displace the higher cost of generation of others, the  
14 benefits of those sales result in lower rates to our own  
15 customers.

16 We do, however, believe firmly that there is more  
17 than one model to establish wholesale competitive markets  
18 and not all models will produce the same results when  
19 applied to differing circumstances.

20 As a nation we're still learning what works and  
21 what doesn't work. At least until there is clear evidence  
22 that a single model consistently provides the most consumer  
23 benefits and that other models are incapable of providing  
24 the commensurate benefits, we believe the Commission should  
25 continue to allow regions to adopt industry structures that

1       are best suited for their particular circumstances and  
2       retain the most benefits for their consumers.

3               We believe the vertically integrated business  
4       model, along with bilateral wholesale contracts, support  
5       wholesale competition and ensure that its benefits are  
6       realized by retail and wholesale customers.

7               I'm not here to suggest that the Commission can  
8       or should try to undo organized markets or require vertical  
9       reintegration or return to cost-based wholesale rate  
10      regulation. However, we do believe that the traditional  
11      model provides numerous benefits, including reasonable and  
12      stable prices, assurance of an adequate supply from diverse  
13      fuel sources, the ability to plan the system in an  
14      integrated fashion, ensuring the lowest overall cost of  
15      investment decisions, economies of scope through operating  
16      an integrated system, and clear lines of accountability.

17              Southern Company's traditional model has been  
18      very successful in keeping rates low and stable. Our retail  
19      rates are based on our actual cost and not on the vagaries  
20      of the hourly spot market.

21              A good part of the success of the vertically  
22      integrated bilateral model of wholesale competition is that  
23      it relies by and large on long term bilateral contracts, an  
24      option that has generally not been available in organized  
25      markets. The traditional model also serves Southern Company

1       and other utilities in the southeast quite well in terms of  
2       supply adequacy.

3               Southern Company has invested \$5.9 billion in  
4       generation over the last five years and will invest an  
5       additional 8.6 billion over the next three years. Georgia  
6       Power Company has just filed an integrated resource plan  
7       with the Georgia Public Service Commission that proposes the  
8       possible construction of our first nuclear unit since the  
9       early 1990s, which will be a multi-billion dollar  
10      proposition.

11             In addition, the southeast region is flush with  
12      both utility and competitive generating assets. In fact,  
13      more generation -- 37,500 megawatts -- more utility  
14      generation, rather -- 37,500 megawatts -- and competitive  
15      generation -- 23,500 megawatts -- has been built in the  
16      southeast region. That is, the Southeast Electric  
17      Reliability Council, or SERC, since 1998 than in any other  
18      reliability council, including those covering organized  
19      markets.

20             The southern sub-region of SERC alone has 14,300  
21      megawatts of non-affiliated competitive generation. And  
22      according to FERC's own statistics, SERC is the only  
23      reliability region in the country to have increased its  
24      reserve margins over the past three years.

25             These facts demonstrate that the vertically



1 integrated model is working quite well to ensure that there  
2 is sufficient generation to meet customer needs. However,  
3 these same projections ought to raise major concerns with  
4 respect to generation adequacy in other regions, including  
5 the organized markets. Is sufficient generation getting  
6 built in those regions to meet future reliability  
7 requirements; and if not, why not?

8 In the southeast region in general and in the  
9 Southern Company in particular we've also continued to make  
10 significant new transmission investments. Over the last ten  
11 years Southern Company has invested \$3.4 billion in  
12 transmission infrastructure. During the period 2001 to 2005  
13 SERC's net addition of transmission circuit miles was  
14 greater than the net additions of the Northeast Power  
15 Coordinating Council, Reliability First Corporation, and the  
16 Midwest Reliability Organization, and the reliability  
17 councils that cover New York, New England, PJM, and the  
18 Midwest ISOs combined.

19 Southern Company will spend an additional \$1.8  
20 billion on new transmission facilities in the next five  
21 years. And SERC has over 1800 gigawatt miles of  
22 transmission currently being planned, which is more than any  
23 of the organized markets and more than any other reliability  
24 council except Western Electric Coordinating Council, which  
25 covers a significantly larger area.

1 Integrated resource planning with the traditional  
2 vertically integrated model has also contributed to the  
3 success of our demand-side management programs. For  
4 example, Georgia Power has the largest real-time pricing  
5 program in the country with over 2100 customers that are  
6 participating. Georgia Power estimates that the current  
7 price patterns -- under the current price patterns the RTP  
8 program saves over 350 megawatts of capacity due to customer  
9 response.

10 MS. PAUL: One minute.

11 MR. RATCLIFFE: The Commission's own 2006  
12 assessment of demand and response and advanced metering  
13 recognized Georgia Power as having the most successful  
14 voluntary RTP program in the country.

Southern's estimated total capacity savings resulting from both demand response and efficiency programs is about 2800 megawatts. Across our four franchise operating companies we have over 50 demand side and efficiency programs in place, and we have an additional 25 programs awaiting regulatory approvals.

21               Perhaps most importantly, our customers are  
22       satisfied with the results of the vertically integrated  
23       bilateral wholesale market business model. Southern Company  
24       has continued to receive the highest rankings in customer  
25       satisfaction from its retail customers.

1           In addition to our success in serving retail  
2 customers we participate actively in bilateral wholesale  
3 markets in the southeast. We understand that there have  
4 been complaints from independent power producers that the  
5 vertically integrated utilities do not provide opportunities  
6 for competition. But at least in Southern Company's case  
7 the evidence is clear that the competitive wholesale markets  
8 are robust and active.

9           In 2006, for example, Southern Company purchased  
10 over four million megawatt hours of power from third parties  
11 worth \$230 million to replace higher cost energy that we  
12 would have otherwise had to generate ourselves. Our  
13 estimated cost savings from these purchases was \$23.5  
14 million in 2006.

15           It's also important to note that in 2006 we  
16 purchased over 1.1 million megawatt hours from independent  
17 power producers for about \$102 million, amounting to 28  
18 percent of our total purchases.

19           With respect to longer-term purchases to meet  
20 native load requirements over the period from 1998 to 2006,  
21 the retail operating companies of Southern conducted nine  
22 long-term capacity solicitations in which respondents  
23 submitted over 200 proposals, offering over 160,000  
24 megawatts of power. Contracts for 7500 megawatts of  
25 capacity were entered into and Georgia Power is currently

1 negotiating contracts for an additional 2100 megawatts of  
2 needed capacity.

3 Almost 30 percent of Georgia Power's generating  
4 capacity is supplied from wholesale contracts. The ability  
5 of our operating companies to enter into long-term contracts  
6 for power supply has been a major contributor to our ability  
7 to assure supply adequacy, reliability, and stable cost.

8 While we applaud your efforts and the progress  
9 made in the Oak Reform rulemaking, there were at least three  
10 proposals to FERC to mandate industry structure in areas not  
11 currently covered by organized markets. In the written  
12 comments we filed in response to that proceeding we detailed  
13 our concerns with all of these proposals. But now it  
14 suffices to say that Southern Company is strongly opposed to  
15 any proposal that would mandate structural changes in our  
16 region.

17 While the Commission should not impose any  
18 particular industry structure or business model nationwide,  
19 we do think there are some actions it might consider to  
20 improve the operation of bilateral competitive wholesale  
21 markets. For the most part you're already addressing these  
22 issues and we commend your diligence and foresight in doing  
23 so.

24 In the interest of time I'll not cover our  
25 recommended actions, but they are discussed in our written

1 testimony.

2 In conclusion, we wish to commend the Commission  
3 for initiating the current set of conferences on competition  
4 in wholesale markets. I believe it's time to take a step  
5 back and see what is and what is not working, working in  
6 both LMP and traditional competitive wholesale markets. It  
7 is clear that there is a growing belief that organized  
8 markets have some issues that need to be addressed, and  
9 there are elements of traditional markets that can be  
10 improved as well.

11 We urge the Commission to adhere to basic  
12 principles it should apply to all competitive markets as  
13 they undertake to examine these markets. In the southeast  
14 we believe competitive wholesale markets are working quiet  
15 well, to the benefit of our retail and wholesale customers.

16  
17 While certain incremental Commission actions will  
18 help to further improve these markets, we do not see a need  
19 for major changes. We have demonstrated a record of  
20 building new infrastructure to meet the needs of retail and  
21 wholesale customers, and transmission users in our service  
22 areas. And with oversight by FERC and our state commissions  
23 we think the wholesale markets are working well.

24 There's no evidence that implementing LMP markets  
25 or some hybrid of regulated and LMP markets as has been

1       proposed would be beneficial to customers in our region.  
2       The current traditional structure of utilities in the  
3       southeast has served consumers well. We believe it can and  
4       will continue to do so in the future.

5               Thank you.

6               CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you very much. We  
7       appreciate it.

8               And I'd like to recognize Joe Nipper, the Senior  
9       Vice President of the American Public Power Association.

10              MR. NIPPER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good  
11       afternoon to you and the Commission. I appreciate the  
12       opportunity to be here. And we want to thank you as well  
13       for holding this conference today on wholesale markets and  
14       look forward to the next conferences you're going to hold.

15              APPA is the national service organizations  
16       representing the interests of the more than 2000 state and  
17       locally owned electric utilities around the nation.  
18       Collectively these public power systems serve over 44  
19       million Americans.

20              Consistent with our members' business model, as  
21       community-owned not-for-profit electric utilities, APPA has  
22       a long record of support for consumer protections. This  
23       includes support for federal legislation and policies to  
24       establish effective wholesale competition in electricity as  
25       a means of providing additional benefits to consumers and

1       ensuring just and reasonable rates.

2               For example, APPA strongly supported provisions  
3       in the Energy Policy Act of 2005 to promote wholesale market  
4       competition, including the broad ban on market manipulation,  
5       service obligation protection for load-serving entities, the  
6       requirement for long-term transmission rights, enhanced  
7       Commission authority to review mergers, and meaningful  
8       penalties for violations of the Federal Power Act.

9               The Commission and the Staff have done a great  
10       job of implementing the Act's numerous requirements and  
11       doing so on time. We want to particularly commend you for  
12       the final order on long-term transmission rights. And we  
13       hope that the guidelines it set out in the order will be  
14       fully implemented in subsequent proceedings.

15              As you know, almost all of our members rely on  
16       the wholesale electricity markets for at least a portion of  
17       the power that they supply to retail customers. And many  
18       rely exclusively on wholesale purchases to serve their  
19       customers. Thus, public power systems are heavily impacted  
20       by changes in the structure and functioning of these  
21       markets.

22              Today's conference has covered many aspects of  
23       the wholesale markets important to public power systems.  
24       And I want to express my strong support for Mr. Thilly's  
25       comments this morning, among others.

1 APPA intends to file for the record a  
2 comprehensive statement expressing our views on a number of  
3 issues that have been raised today. Our filing will include  
4 the results of the first set of analyses conducted under  
5 APPA's Electric market reform initiative. We started this  
6 initiative to assess the problems our members are facing in  
7 the wholesale power markets in marteo regions. And we hope  
8 the Commission and the Staff will review those studies  
9 carefully.

10 I'm aware, though, that this panel has been asked  
11 to address wholesale power markets in regions that rely on  
12 bilateral contracts. And my remarks this afternoon will  
13 focus on that topic.

14 First, I want to support the comments made by Jan  
15 Schori and affirm that all of Public Power agrees with the  
16 concerns and the issues that she has raised. I want to  
17 particularly reiterate her point on respecting local, state  
18 and regional choices and rights in making any changes to  
19 market structure or design.

20 I'm not aware of a single APPA member operating  
21 in either a bilateral market or a day-one mark that has told  
22 APPA they think they'd be better off in a day-two market.  
23 So I think the situation that we have now is one that we  
24 probably, hopefully, can expect to continue with regard to  
25 the furtherance of the day-two markets.



1           With regard to bilateral markets, we believe that  
2   in general they're working relatively well in most regions  
3   and achieving their key consumer interest goals: providing  
4   power at reasonable prices, maintaining reliability, and  
5   facilitating investments in new generation and transmission  
6   facilities. Moreover, as indicated previously, there is a  
7   very robust level of activity, trading and investment  
8   occurring in most bilateral markets. Many public power  
9   systems are constructing new generation facilities, and some  
10   are constructing transmission facilities, to meet the  
11   accelerating demand for energy in these regions.

12           The two issues that have been of most concern to  
13   Public Power in recent years in the bilateral markets are  
14   lingering transmission discrimination, particularly in  
15   certain areas, and the need to improve regional transmission  
16   planning and coordination.

17           We appreciate the Chairman's initiative to reform  
18   the open access transmission tariff and the Commission's  
19   recent issuance of Order 890. We are still reviewing the  
20   details of the order and consulting on that with our  
21   members. However, while we may have some concerns with  
22   discrete aspects of the order, our overall initial reaction  
23   is very positive.

24           As a result, the outlook for increased  
25   competitive pressures in the bilateral markets to assist the

1 Commission in ensuring just and reasonable rates is very  
2 encouraging.

3 We want to again note the multiple benefits  
4 gained through joint ownership of transmission and  
5 generation facilities. It's now widely recognized that the  
6 industry is going to have to make very substantial  
7 investments in new base load generation and transmission  
8 facilities, even if we do all we can to promote and  
9 integrate demand resources and increased efficiency.

10 Public Power is ready to contribute capital to  
11 help construct the needed facilities, so long as those  
12 investments will support our service obligations to our  
13 customers. Thus, we urge the Commission to encourage and  
14 facilitate opportunities for joint ownership of generation  
15 and transmission facilities.

16 Lastly, as Ms. Schori alluded to, the newest and  
17 fastest growing concern we have in bilateral markets,  
18 frankly, are the adverse impacts caused by adjacent RTO run  
19 day-two markets. Ms. Schori discussed the problems with  
20 inadequate coordination and other issues, and we certainly  
21 agree with her concerns and support her recommendations in  
22 that regard.

23 Another example that she mentioned that I want to  
24 amplify on a little bit is the emerging spillover into  
25 adjacent bilateral markets and the increasing problems our

1 members are having in those regions of securing long-term  
2 power supply contracts at reasonable prices. Owners of  
3 generation capacity who have the opportunity to earn high  
4 margins in the RTO spot markets have little interest in  
5 long-term contracts in adjacent bilateral markets that do  
6 not produce similar returns.

7 This generally means they want prices pegged to  
8 the anticipated future prices in RTO run spot markets which  
9 are often set by gas-fired units. The opportunity to take  
10 advantage of price volatility in the LMP based markets is an  
11 additional disincentive to suppliers to enter into long-term  
12 fixed price contracts when those generators are positioned  
13 to move power into either the RTO or the bilateral markets.

14 You might think that generators would want to  
15 avoid this price volatility by entering into long term  
16 contracts, as customers do, but our members are generally  
17 not seeing this.

18 And so, in conclusion, Mr. Chairman, members of  
19 the Commission, I want to say that the bilateral markets are  
20 working relatively well. Moreover, we believe that Order  
21 890, if vigorously enforced, will address lingering  
22 transmission discrimination through measures such as  
23 collaborative regional transmission planning.

24 In addition, we urge the Commission to promote  
25 and facilitate joint ownership of generation and

1 transmission facilities as a way to spread the financial  
2 risk associated with the next round of infrastructure  
3 additions.

4 And finally, we urge the Commission to work with  
5 all interested parties to explore ways to limit or eliminate  
6 the adverse impacts of the RTO-run markets on adjacent  
7 bilateral markets. And we look forward to the conference  
8 that Commissioner Kelly mentioned a few moments ago that  
9 you're planning to have later this spring in that regard.

10 Thank you again for allowing me to be here. I  
11 look forward to your questions.

12 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Great. Thank you, Joe. Very  
13 efficiently done.

14 And let me now turn to our last speaker. And I  
15 don't want -- and I want to tell him that he's actually in a  
16 prime spot. I think being the last speaker to give an  
17 organized presentation is actually an excellent spot. So  
18 don't regret your placement.

19 (Laughter.)

20 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Robert Bryant, the President  
21 and General Manager of Golden Spread Electric Cooperative.

22 Thank you.

23 MR. BRYANT: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

24 The clean-up spot, as it were.

25 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: It's good.

1                   MR. BRYANT: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, and members  
2                   of the Commission. On behalf of Golden Spread and its 16-  
3                   member distribution cooperatives and the more than 200,000  
4                   retail customers and consumers that they serve, I want to  
5                   thank the Commission for its continued efforts to foster  
6                   retail competition and foster competition in the wholesale  
7                   markets. Ultimately it's those retail consumers who are the  
8                   intended beneficiaries of successful competitive markets.

9                   I appreciate the opportunity I have to share with  
10                  you my concerns about the state of the wholesale competitive  
11                  markets, my views naturally are shaped by my experiences. I  
12                  do not think those experiences are unique in the wholesale  
13                  marketplace.

14                 You'll note that my remarks are directed more to  
15                 concerns than kudos for the progress already made. I expect  
16                 that you would not have convened this conference if you did  
17                 not want to hear where work remains to be done.

18                 In any event, I trust that you will not interpret  
19                 this focus as indicating a lack of appreciation for past  
20                 efforts, and we continue to support developing competitive  
21                 markets. I'm going to focus on obstacles for bilateral  
22                 contracts for load-serving entities in the deregulated  
23                 markets.

24                 Golden Spread is a generation and transmission  
25                 cooperative. We were incorporated in 1984 with eleven

1 members serving about 88,000 retail consumers. We have a  
2 combined peak load of 550 megawatts. We became FERC-  
3 jurisdictional in 1987. We were reselling full requirements  
4 wholesale power service that we purchased from Southwestern  
5 Public Service Company.

6 Our members are located in both ERCOT and in the  
7 Southwest Power Pool. We serve about 200 megawatts of load  
8 in ERCOT, a little more than 1000 in the Southwest Power  
9 Pool. We're located in the Texas panhandle. The members  
10 serve extreme southwestern Kansas, the Oklahoma panhandle,  
11 the panhandle of Texas, down through the south plains nearly  
12 to the Mexican border, serving more than 24 percent of the  
13 land mass of the State of Texas.

14 Much of the member load is summer-peaking  
15 irrigation load. Our purpose and objective is to provide  
16 long-term reliable firm load following power supply to our  
17 members.

18 Since 1980 we've been actively participating in  
19 and tried to influence the development of regulatory  
20 policies affecting restructuring of the electric utility  
21 industry. But in 1995 we began the process of developing  
22 our own generation as a hedge against the risk of wholesale  
23 deregulation in the absence of truly competitive markets.  
24 Between 1999 and the summer of 2007 we will have caused the  
25 installation of about 790 megawatts of new generation within

1 the SPS control area.

2 Much of our fears have proven to be correct. All  
3 of our wholesale power suppliers have served notice of  
4 termination of firm cost-based requirements service. In  
5 2003 we accepted membership of a new member which received  
6 notice of termination of service from Southwestern Public  
7 Service. They'd been a full-requirements customer of SPS  
8 for near 70 years.

9 Because there was no transmission access into the  
10 SPS control area there was no other bilateral sales market  
11 for replacement long term firm load following wholesale  
12 power supply. We had to install generation to serve this  
13 new member.

14 Transmission improvements are not being made in  
15 our area. They're not being constructed in a timely manner,  
16 either to maintain reliability or to foster competitive  
17 markets. And transmission improvements are not being  
18 constructed in a timely manner to meet transmission  
19 distribution customer needs. We found it necessary in the  
20 eastern panhandle to install diesel generation because a  
21 transmission owner cannot provide service currently and  
22 can't do so in a timely manner.

23 We're facing a situation in the area north of  
24 Amarillo and up to the Kansas line where about 40 megawatts  
25 worth of load cannot be served in a timely manner. A large

1 industrial customer wants service in about 20 months. The  
2 Southwestern Public Service has told us they cannot provide  
3 the transmission service for at least 32 months from the  
4 time frame that management provides budget authority.

5 We're faced with installing temporary generation  
6 to support that load.

7 The SPP has identified transmission expansion  
8 projects considered necessary for the southwestern Kansas,  
9 western Oklahoma, and the Texas panhandle. It's called the  
10 EX-plan. The new transmission facilities will significantly  
11 improve transmission import capability. They will allow the  
12 import of about 430 megawatts of new capacity from a 700  
13 megawatt solid fuel plant that Golden Spread is developing  
14 with Sunflower Electric Power Cooperative. This capacity is  
15 needed to replace power supply arrangements that are being  
16 terminated.

17 SPS voted in a Southwest Power Pool committee  
18 against the SPP issuing notices to proceed with development  
19 activities for the EX-plan. It appears that they're taking  
20 little, if any, action to implement that plan. That's an  
21 interesting plan because it has the opportunity not only to  
22 import power but to export a significant amount of wind  
23 power. And the Southwest Power Pool has developed a second  
24 stage or second layer of plan at voltages of up to 765,000  
25 volts that will export as much as 4500 megawatts worth of



1       wind into the Eastern Interconnect and into the ERCOT  
2       market.

3               The existing transmission limitations into the  
4       SPS control area have resulted in charges in the SPP energy  
5       imbalance market that exceed \$2000 a megawatt hour for  
6       certain intervals. Transmission constraints in other parts  
7       of the SPP have resulted in similarly high interval charges.

8               Risk of high current power costs due to  
9       transmission constraints has a chilling effect on the  
10      emergence of bilateral contracts. Sellers are risk-adverse.  
11      Contracts impose added cost and risk on the buyer. The  
12      buyer cannot effectively measure the economic risk of TLRs  
13      and imbalance charges, replacement power, and so on.

14              Any designation of new power supply resource  
15      creates exposure to direct transmission upgrade costs. The  
16      termination of wholesale power contracts forces wholesale  
17      customers to obtain new resources. The existing TO  
18      captures-recaptures both the generation and the associated  
19      transmission. The failure of the TOs to expand the  
20      transmission system assures needed transmission upgrades  
21      when DNRs are changed.

22              Some key policies that I think are needed to  
23      promote competition are first to expand the current focus on  
24      the short-term energy markets to address long term issues.  
25      Recognize that energy resource required by most electric

1 consumers is long term firm load-following service.

2 MS. PAUL: One minute.

3 MR. BRYANT: Thank you.

4 Adopt policies that support market entry as a  
5 means to diminish inherent advantages of existing generators  
6 with significant market power.

7 Recognize that truly competitive wholesale  
8 markets must have viable bilateral contract opportunities  
9 that offer firm power or unit firm power with reasonable  
10 replacement power arrangements.

11 Don't permit economists' fixation on LMP to  
12 undermine long term resource planning. Very high LMPs are a  
13 sign that the horse has already left the barn.

14 Firm economic rights are essential to assure  
15 economic -- Firm transmission rights are essential to assure  
16 economic value of energy resources enjoyed by customers who  
17 pay the cost of those resources.

18 Some specific measures that will promote  
19 competition are long-term backbone transmission planning.  
20 Enforce ten to fifteen year planning horizons with assured  
21 construction backbone transmission necessary to meet loads  
22 and resources. Transmission now follows generation.  
23 Backbone transmission should lead generation. Transmission  
24 routing should be friendly to new generation resources,  
25 close to rail, water, development sites, and so on. Cost of

1 backbone transmission upgrades should be postage-stamp  
2 priced with a specific allocation of upgrade costs. Market  
3 structure should be designed to prevent blowout pricing --  
4 for example, \$1000 a megawatt hour.

5 All market participants should support  
6 maintenance of a replacement reserve market on an insurance  
7 pool basis. Replacement reserves should provide replacement  
8 energy on a cost-plus basis to market participants  
9 experiencing forced outages.

10 In conclusion, competition at the wholesale level  
11 in the electric power industry can contribute to improved  
12 efficiency and lower cost. The nature of the industry today  
13 and for the foreseeable future is such that competition at  
14 the wholesale level for long term bilateral service is  
15 limited and must be nurtured by regulatory policies that  
16 assure adequate transmission, long term firm transmission  
17 rights, and reasonably priced replacement power.

18 A laissez-faire approach to regulation that  
19 contributes to price spikes and emergency reliability  
20 problems will undermine the development of competition.  
21 Encouraging market entry with the ability to supply firm  
22 load-following power will expand competition.

23 Thank you for the opportunity to be with you  
24 today.

25 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you, Mr. Bryant. I

1 appreciate that.

2 I think I'm going to refrain and defer to my  
3 colleagues. And maybe I'll try to go last. But let me turn  
4 to Commissioner Moeller.

5 COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Right.

6 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: He's been very patient.

7 (Laughter.)

8 CHAIRMAN MOELLER: I think the chairman should  
9 get first crack, but all right.

10 Thanks to all of you for your comments. I guess  
11 I want to start it off, basically hear from all of you on  
12 bilateral markets. It seems to me that you can take lots of  
13 pros and cons of organized bilateral, but at least one o the  
14 pros of an organized market is you at least get to see  
15 congestion costs better and that they are less likely to be  
16 socialized and hidden and therefore, if you hide those you  
17 are less likely to be able to address the problems that are  
18 causing them.

19 So I guess the theme of the question is how to  
20 increase transparency in bilateral markets. And I'm going  
21 to open it up to all of you.

22 Commissioner Kerr, could you begin?

23 MR. KERR: I thought you would start at the other  
24 end.

25 (Laughter.)

1                   COMMISSIONER MOELLER: I'm trying to give the  
2 president of NARUC adequate respect.

3                   MR. KERR: Thank you. Can I defer to the other  
4 end of the table?

5                   No, I mean I think it's -- obviously that is a  
6 concern. And I think hopefully through planning, through  
7 the planning process that is more inclusive, involves more  
8 folks who are actively participating in the market, who are  
9 seeing what is -- I guess each have a better understanding  
10 of what their own individual experiences are in that regard  
11 and then bringing that into the planning and relieving  
12 congestion and constraints is probably the best answer that  
13 I have for you.

14                  MR. SHELICK: You put your finger on an important  
15 issue. Obviously the Commission says the market report  
16 recently issued talked about this: inherently, as you said,  
17 there's more transparency by definition than organized  
18 market. Clearly absent going to that everywhere, the  
19 initiatives in 890 where transparency was such an important  
20 principle. We made some proposals that you declined to  
21 adopt that would have gone beyond that.

22                  But I think the idea that the more information  
23 that's out there, the more that's on OASIS, the more  
24 transparency the better, for all the reasons that you said.  
25 Otherwise things are hidden. People don't know where

1 investments should be made and don't know why things aren't  
2 happening the way they should. So we would be glad to work  
3 on additional ideas. But certainly inherently you're going  
4 to get more transparency in an organized market.

5 MR. STERBA: We certainly see in our involvement  
6 in Texas that we're headed toward an LNP market and it's  
7 really to help provide better pricing that the zonal  
8 mechanism does today.

9 At the same time what most of those market  
10 mechanisms do is they provide information about the short  
11 run price. What's the price today and what may it be in the  
12 short run. But frankly, I'm more focused on the expansion  
13 of the system. And so what I care about is what's going to  
14 be the congestion going forward five years from now.

15 I don't know what the LNP will be. But I  
16 certainly have enough information to understand where the  
17 bottlenecks are; what needs to be done to alleviate those  
18 bottlenecks without necessarily knowing what the LNP will be  
19 specifically five or eight or ten or fifteen years from now.

20 So I think the fundamental issue of de-  
21 bottlenecking, which involves not the dispatch question but  
22 the physical expansion question, can be understood in a  
23 bilateral market through good joint planning and the sharing  
24 of information on base cases, and the development of the  
25 transmission expansion plan.

1 MS. SCHORI: I couldn't have said it better  
2 myself.

3 MR. STERBA: Oh, yes you could.

4 MS. SCHORI: I wrote down that your order on ATC  
5 and joint planning are critical. There is a huge difference  
6 between trying to figure out constraints in the real time  
7 market and trying to plan incorporating generation over a  
8 ten-year window for meeting renewable goals or whatever the  
9 region needs.

10 DOE itself has been able to publish a report, and  
11 FERC has been involved in identifying these key bottlenecks.  
12 I actually think that there's not much mystery. We actually  
13 know where most of the bottlenecks are. And I suspect most  
14 of us here are actively engaged in planning groups trying to  
15 figure out how to address those. The tough issue sometimes  
16 is identifying who benefits, who pays, what do you get for  
17 your investment, and that kind of thing.

18 I will say in other markets I would just be  
19 somewhat cautious. Full transparency, at least in my  
20 experience, can actually burn me. And I always have a  
21 debate with my own board members over publishing our  
22 engineering estimate to the world at large on whatever  
23 project I'm going to undertake because it's kind of magic.  
24 All the bids come in and they're always using that as the  
25 floor and they go up from there. So you want to be sure

1       that you're not actually influencing the market with some  
2       floor price when you do that.

3               MR. RATCLIFFE:   I agree.

4               MR. NIPPER:   I'll shock you by agreeing with my  
5       member.

6               (Laughter.)

7               MR. STERBA:   I think there's a little too much  
8       collusion there.

9               (Laughter.)

10              MR. NIPPER:   I'll just say I do think that  
11       they're making great strides in that regard in Order 890 and  
12       as has been said, that the regional planning and  
13       coordination to alleviate those bottlenecks and congestion  
14       is really the key here.

15              MR. BRYANT:   We do indeed know where the  
16       bottlenecks are, the congestion zones in our areas.  And I  
17       would share in the view that we need some additional joint  
18       planning.  We see ERCOT developing -- folks in ERCOT, not  
19       ERCOT itself -- but independent developers in ERCOT seeking  
20       to develop a very expensive panhandle loop to reach out of  
21       the ERCOT area up into the Southwest Power Pool zone in the  
22       panhandle and to harvest wind resources.  It's a high  
23       voltage system for which there is no feeder system, no  
24       gathering system.  It's going to be very difficult to  
25       interconnect wind with that and move it into the ERCOT zone.



1                   On the other hand, there's far more wind that can  
2     be used by the load sink in the area or ERCOT or perhaps  
3     even the eastern interconnect. It is a large enough sink  
4     that can perhaps absorb all of the wind power that's  
5     available. And yet these entities are not talking well to  
6     each other. There's some communication, but not enough to  
7     joint plan and develop the necessary transmission sources to  
8     provide reliable service to the load and also to look at the  
9     opportunities to harvest the vast wind resources that exist  
10    in our region.

11                  COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Well, I guess that's a  
12    commitment pretty much from everybody that joint planning is  
13    needed and you will take it seriously as your various roles  
14    imply.

15                  I'm about out of time. But the issues of  
16    renewables was the next question I was going to show out,  
17    which was we heard pretty clearly from the renewable, at  
18    least the wind industry this morning, that organized markets  
19    are better for them.

20                  And yet particularly Ms. Schori in California,  
21    you've got -- let's see -- you still have to go with the  
22    governor's requirement of a very aggressive renewable  
23    portfolio standard two or three years from now. And yet  
24    you're quite challenged as to how you can make that happen  
25    with the bilateral --

1                   MS. SCHORI: The unique thing about renewables is  
2                   that generally you have to go where the source of the fuel  
3                   is, whether it's geothermal -- now there's some limits on  
4                   biomass because you get into how far do you transport wastes  
5                   in order to find it. We have some new dairy digesters and  
6                   we're just going to stay with the cows right there with the  
7                   new projects we're putting in.

8                   But the policy drivers have been, to be frank,  
9                   tax policy. There are major incentives now for investors to  
10                  develop resources. You also have RPS standards in  
11                  California that apply to everybody, and I think that's  
12                  becoming really the standard throughout the west. Almost  
13                  every state is adopting something. So we all have a stake  
14                  in trying to figure out how are we going to get transmission  
15                  built to serve these resources. But I will tell you there  
16                  are a number of different proposals.

17                 And I think Professor Hogan this morning talked  
18                 about how do you deal with the principle. Do you just  
19                 socialize the cost -- I'm using that in the sense of  
20                 spreading it around, not the political sense -- of  
21                 development of improvements to the grid? And it becomes  
22                 somewhat challenging if you're one of the ones that will pay  
23                 as part of the transmission charge but you don't have any  
24                 ability to access that renewable.

25                 And so for me my worst case scenario is I end up

1       paying for a transmission grid to bring in renewables --  
2       forgive me -- that help my IOU brothers. But I can't get  
3       any to Sacramento and yet I still have the 20 percent  
4       requirement that I have to develop. So it's always a knotty  
5       issue to figure out who benefits, who should pay.

6               Your longstanding tradition has been those who  
7       benefit should pay. And so with development of renewables  
8       we have to collaboratively work together to figure out how  
9       we're going to access these resources.

10              COMMISSIONER MOELLER: My time's about up.

11              But Jeff?

12              MR. STERBA: Commissioner, I heard that this  
13       point was made, and I frankly -- I want to understand from  
14       the person who had made it the basis for it because I just  
15       don't agree with it.

16              We have -- We procure renewable resources in both  
17       organized markets and bilateral markets. I have not found  
18       that one market by the market structure itself provided more  
19       or less of a favoritism or incentive to do it. Frankly, I  
20       agree with that Jan has said. What has driven it is tax  
21       policy, renewable portfolio standard policy within states.  
22       But of the five resources that we've -- the last five  
23       resources we've procured in New Mexico, three of them are  
24       renewable resources and two of them are demand side  
25       resources.

1                   So I question the challenge.

2                   Now I think when you're talking about shorter  
3           term resources and their appropriate dispatch, that -- the  
4           pricing signal that can come from LMP may give a better  
5           signal as to how they should be managed and dispatched. But  
6           in terms of the longer-term contracting that's essential for  
7           those resources to go forward, I don't -- my experience is  
8           not that one market structure is better than another.

9                   COMMISSIONER MOELLER: Thank you all. The debate  
10          will continue.

11                  CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Commissioner Kelly.

12                  COMMISSIONER KELLY: Thank you.

13                  Joe, you have said that you're going to file the  
14          results of APPA's electric market reform initiative, the  
15          analyses that you've done. But can you summarize briefly  
16          why you understood that study and what your study concludes?

17                  MR. NIPPER: Yes, ma'am.

18                  We haven't come to any firm conclusions, first  
19          let me just say that. But our members are generally not  
20          seeing the benefits in the RTO markets that were touted this  
21          morning. They're generally reporting to us that they need  
22          to pay higher prices than they think are reasonable for  
23          power supply and high administrative costs for the RTO  
24          operations and that sort of thing.

25                  COMMISSIONER KELLY: And, Joe, is that day two

1 markets or --

2 MR. NIPPER: Day two markets, yes, ma'am.

3 And so they asked us to take a look at some of  
4 the aspects of what was going on to see if we could get some  
5 more information and try to determine with more certainty  
6 what is happening and why these problems may be occurring  
7 and to ultimately come up with some suggestions for policies  
8 that might remedy this.

9 We started by taking a look at the plethora of  
10 reports that have been issued -- studies that have been  
11 issued over the last year or so that tout the benefits of  
12 the RTO markets and some that don't, and wondering whether  
13 there was value to those. Professor Poken's analysis of  
14 those found that all of them are, frankly, methodologically  
15 flawed to the point where their conclusions can't be relied  
16 on. And so there really is, to date at least, no reliable  
17 evidence to show that consumers are benefiting from those  
18 markets. They may be, but there's no evidence to support  
19 that.

20 So given our members' concerns on that piece we  
21 started looking at some of the other aspects of that. For  
22 example, short-run marginal costs. We asked London  
23 Economics to look at that and they generally find in looking  
24 at PJM classic that short run marginal cost, the bids on  
25 short run marginal costs were actually frequently running

1       eight to fourteen percent higher than the short run marginal  
2       costs; in some cases as high as 20 percent. So that  
3       indicates a bit of a problem to us.

4               We asked Synapse Economics to take a look at the  
5       locational marginal pricing mechanism, how that's  
6       functioning. And while there's clearly some benefits to LMP  
7       in terms of system operation and that sort of thing, they  
8       also found that it's not -- there's no connection between  
9       that and investments, as has been mentioned before, and that  
10      the -- and that LMP is not -- certainly by itself doesn't  
11      guarantee a competitive market and does not help against  
12      market power.

13             Another issue that we're concerned about, given  
14      again we're looking at the concentration of generation  
15      assets particularly in subregions at PJM and how that might  
16      affect suppliers' ability, and then, of course, relating  
17      back to the bids and all of that.

18             One of the -- and so these are just examples of  
19      some of the things we're looking at. We have an analysis  
20      going on right now by Ken Rose that we hope is just about  
21      finished, and may be finished in time for us to submit it as  
22      part of the record as well -- We'll certainly get it to you  
23      -- examining this question that's been raised many times  
24      today and many times over the last few months about the  
25      relationship between fuel prices and power supply prices,

1       and the assertion that's made that the increase in fuel  
2       prices is solely attributable to increases in fuel prices.

3               Dr. Rose has found that that's not the case, that  
4       there are -- that fuel prices -- that the increase in power  
5       supply prices cannot be solely attributable to fuel costs.  
6       And he has a very rigorous analysis on that.

7               So these are just some examples, Commissioners,  
8       of things that we've begun to look at again to try to get a  
9       handle. We're trying to approach this in a very thoughtful  
10      and analytical way. I'm struck by Professor Hogan's remarks  
11      this morning, his characterization about big-R and little-R  
12      and, you know, we're really I think, you know, hopeful that  
13      we can find some little-R ways to deal with some of these  
14      things.

15              But taken in the aggregate the initial results of  
16      our analyses do paint a pretty troubling picture. And so we  
17      want to do more. But that's what we've been up to. That's  
18      kind of where we're headed.

19              COMMISSIONER KELLY: Thank you.

20              I know that we will -- our Staff went to your  
21      conference and got a good feel for what the studies are.  
22      And so we look forward to the filing of the full analysis.

23              I know that John was there at that conference.  
24      And you may have some comments.

25              MR. SHELK: Sure.

1           To the credit of APPA, they did invite a number  
2       of us to come and listen to the presentation. And I think  
3       what I took away from it, it was rather interesting that the  
4       speakers on the panels first of all said not to get rid of  
5       LNP. They also said that replacing single price auction  
6       with as-bid would not lower prices. These were the people  
7       that they had come.

8           And Professor Kolka -- I've been on panels with  
9       him. He's a distinguished professor. But the point that we  
10      made is that he critiqued about a dozen or fifteen studies,  
11      both pro competition and finding problems with competition.  
12      And these are some of the most accomplished economists in  
13      the country, major consulting firms that built eight billion  
14      dollar utilities and others rely on. So it causes us to say  
15      why is one man so right and a dozen or so wrong.

16           And the most puzzling thing is he even criticized  
17      firms that were later on the same panel at the conference.  
18      So this idea -- I don't often agree with Marilyn Showalter,  
19      but I'd have to say she asked the best question at the  
20      conference, which was, you know, the gold standard that  
21      Professor Kolka puts up. Nobody could meet the standard  
22      that he provided. So he didn't do -- Let's be clear: He  
23      didn't do the study himself based on the methodologies he  
24      said should be employed and concluded competition didn't  
25      work; he just kind of, you know, criticized like a dozen or



1       so other people whose credentials again are rather self-  
2       evident.

3               But again, to Joe's credit, to Allen Richardson's  
4       credit, they did include a number of us and we did have a  
5       good dialogue. But I think it's important that -- I was  
6       surprised, pleasantly surprised that the conclusions were  
7       closer to what we would advocate than what I expected from  
8       the meeting.

9               COMMISSIONER KELLY: Thank you.

10              Jim, did you have a comment?

11              MR. KERR: I was not invited to Mr. Nipper's  
12       conference; I was invited to Mr. Shelk's.

13              (Laughter.)

14              MR. KERR: And so was the Chairman. And this  
15       topic came up.

16              And one of the comments that I wanted to make was  
17       to try to encourage the Commission and hopefully my  
18       commission and my colleagues at state regulators will not  
19       become constrained by the tyranny of price or even the  
20       tyranny of efficiency but try to look more at the  
21       qualitative issues. I mean what we are hoping for us a  
22       system that will serve the citizens over the long haul. And  
23       some of that is price. It's important. But to some extent  
24       these post-hoc studies say 'my study is better than yours  
25       and my prices are better but you didn't allow for this.'

1                   Well, first of all, I'm biased because I can't  
2     understand most of them. But the point is, you know, what  
3     we really ought to -- we want a robust system that can do  
4     more than just seek pure economic efficiency or the lowest  
5     price. I think that some of the mistake that was made by  
6     some legislatures ten or so years ago was they got focused  
7     on price and what would lower price and not focusing on  
8     things like fuel diversity, like reliability, like price  
9     predictability, like responsiveness to some of these various  
10    public policy initiatives like renewable generation or  
11    broader carbon policy concerns.

12                  And, you know, I was struck by Commissioner  
13    Moeller's question about transparency. I mean does one  
14    system -- does one type of wholesale market reveal  
15    transparency better than the other? I suspect one does.  
16    That's a good thing to know. But --

17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1                   Which system reliefs congestion better. In other  
2 words, which system is getting transmission build. Which  
3 system is solving a problem for the society that we are all  
4 charged to serve?

5                   And so I just would encourage us not to waste a  
6 lot of time talking about post hoc price studies or the  
7 tyranny of prices. They are important. I'm not elected,  
8 I'm appointed, but still prices are important.

9                   But I do think we have a broader mission here and  
10 what we ought to talk about and what I hope you all would  
11 do, is focus in on the more discrete questions incorporating  
12 renewables, those sorts of things and as you are looking at  
13 wholesale markets.

14                  MS. KELLY: I had a question about what's  
15 happening in the west, and Jeff you mentioned it when you  
16 talked about West Connect and what's been developing there.  
17 I also understand that there is the northern tier, three  
18 utilities that have gotten together to look at a virtual  
19 control area, and that there is discussion in the northwest  
20 about some coordination with Bonneville and some of the  
21 utilities up there.

22                  Have I missed anything? Has anything else going  
23 on in the west and what's driving this? Is this a  
24 grassroots effort to look at ways to facilitate competition  
25 in the bilateral markets?

1                   MR. STERBA: From West Connect's perspective, and  
2 this would be mostly aligning the southwest, although it is  
3 increasingly moving north.

4                   MS. KELLY: Yeah.

5                   MR. STERBA: There are a few other things. For  
6 example, we are looking at experiments about how can we  
7 constructively, for certainly short-term transactions, avoid  
8 the pancaking charge for multi system transactions.

9                   But I think what's really happened is that we in  
10 the west have had to recognize that we've got to have two  
11 constituencies aligned with us. It's got to be the brothers  
12 and the sisters of the public power and investor-owned  
13 community. And it has to embrace the state regulators.

14                   Because we're not going to get anywhere unless we  
15 have all three of those constituencies aligned. And they  
16 all have different interests and different leverage points.

17                   But I think from that, what we try to focus on is  
18 developing a road map of change that helps ensure each of  
19 the steps we take makes economic sense, as opposed to  
20 leapfrog into something that we hope and pray will have more  
21 benefits than costs.

22                   We are doing a stepwise process toward it and I  
23 think, you, over time, will be able to measure our progress  
24 in that regard.

25                   I can't say that we will get to the same point of

1       supposed organized markets at the end of the day but I do  
2       think that we will find those ways that cost effectively  
3       enhance transmission planning and organization and pricing  
4       of resources.

5               MS. KELLY: And will they be able to handle the  
6       delivery of renewables as well to meet the various mandates?

7               MS. SCHORI: Oh, I get to answer that one. I  
8       think that's a key issue and I would just add to what Jeff  
9       said, that WCC has quite a panoply right now of planning  
10      activities that are underway and all of us are working to  
11      discuss how we will achieve the overall renewable goals and  
12      where the constraints may be.

13              Because to be frank, those may not be the areas  
14      where you have constraints due to load issues. They tend to  
15      be in more rural areas and you need to build to get them  
16      connected and then you have this fundamental issue of what I  
17      always refer to as kind of the lumpiness of transmission  
18      investment where you have a fairly significant capital  
19      expense and you have to get enough people to belly up to the  
20      bar basically, to make that investment and particularly when  
21      you are dealing with very small generators. You do have to  
22      try and figure out how to accomplish that.

23              The good thing, I would say, is that since most  
24      load serving entities now in the west have this obligation,  
25      they all have the same incentive to try and identify these

1 areas and come up with solutions that potentially would  
2 bring those resources in the market. But we still have a  
3 lot of work to do on that front, I think.

4 MS. KELLY: Thank you.

5 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you. Colleagues?  
6 Mark.

7 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Thank you Mr. Chairman.  
8 Mr. Bryant, I had the honor of regulating cooperatives in  
9 Arizona and I appreciate your approach here. It's not easy  
10 to be the bearer of bad tidings sometimes. But it's almost  
11 a demonstration case for some analysis.

12 You state competition at the wholesale level and  
13 electric power industry can contribute to improved  
14 efficiency and lower cost. But you further say, in response  
15 to your conundrum, unless a fair approach to regulation that  
16 contributes to price spikes and emerging reliability  
17 problems will undermine development of competition.

18 And we've got -- I'm as much a nationalist as  
19 anyone else, but people from Europe would look at the  
20 balkanized system that we have, which is visticual going  
21 back to 1935 and the jurisdictional issues, particularly in  
22 the west, regulated, non regulated, state jurisdictional  
23 issues, and I'm respectful of the states rights issue, but  
24 you've got -- you fall into a gap here. And there was no  
25 one entity, such as an RTO, where you can go and say we have

1 a generation issue.

2 You had no one to go to for necessary  
3 transmission, for reliability, much less economic  
4 efficiency. No one to go to for building transmission, no  
5 one in charge of demand response or renewables or some of  
6 the other issues, but the basic blocking and tackling the  
7 generation of transmission wasn't getting done. And you've  
8 graphically demonstrated that problem.

9 So in the absence of that one entity, how do you  
10 tackle this problem? What would be your solution if you  
11 were king of the world?

12 MR. BRYANT: Well, what we've done to date is to  
13 try to build generation necessary to support the loads, our  
14 loads in the area and generally support the region.

15 In terms of transmission, we're trying to work  
16 with the Southwest Power Pool, which has been slow perhaps,  
17 but responsive and becoming more responsive to our needs and  
18 we fit in the area of where the Southwest Power Pool is  
19 responsible for that region of the area and yet it's the  
20 most transmission constrained where we're not getting the  
21 investments needed, I think in the time frame that's  
22 required.

23 I guess if I were king of the area, at least, I'd  
24 try to build the necessary transmission interconnects to the  
25 southwest Power Pool that would support the reliable

1 operation of both the investor owned utility and the  
2 electric cooperative system that exist there and work to  
3 support the development of the wind resource potential that  
4 is there. It's just tremendous. It's enormous.

5 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: And your area, you've got  
6 those resources. Your service territory is not one  
7 typically associated with the absence of transmission or  
8 constraints. Yet you've laid this out.

9 MR. BRYANT: It is associated with the absence of  
10 transmission. It operated as an island for many years long  
11 time ago. It had gushes as late as the late '80s. It had  
12 an interconnection transport capability, import capability  
13 of only 59 megawatts on a 5,000 megawatts system. It is an  
14 area with absence of transmission.

15 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Mr. Nipper, I've seen  
16 great successes with joint ownership.

17 MR. NIPPER: Yes sir.

18 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: It's not the type of  
19 thing, at least in my judgment, apart from the legalities,  
20 where there ought to be coercion, but it ought to be  
21 voluntary and I'll start with you and then maybe I'd like to  
22 hear from some of the IOUs.

23 What can be done where you have joint advocacy,  
24 in terms of explaining -- we covered this in the other panel  
25 -- explaining to the constituency groups the economic, the



1 reliability benefits, the economic benefits and the  
2 environmental benefits, where the entities within a region  
3 speak with one voice can be much more profound.

4 So what would you articulate as the carrots out  
5 there for working with IOUs, and then to the IOUs, what  
6 carrots or pitfalls are there?

7 MR. NIPPER: Well you've articulated well  
8 Commissioner, what some of the benefits are of joint  
9 ownership. I've seen multiple examples. I was talking to  
10 Mr. Ratcliffe earlier just down in Georgia, the integrated  
11 transmission system down there with Georgia Power and our  
12 members is a good example of how that works.

13 In terms of how can we facilitate that, I think,  
14 you know, continually encouraging it that that happen  
15 because it does provide those benefits both up front and  
16 after the fact.

17 There is, you know, typically less dispute after  
18 the fact when you have that joint ownership arrangement, and  
19 so it has benefits up front in planning and jointly meeting  
20 each other's needs. It has the benefit as you mentioned, of  
21 jointly advocating and showing a broad range of support for  
22 those needed facilities and after the facts folks get along  
23 well in those facilities.

24 Operator West has had numerous examples of those  
25 and so just, you know, whatever the Commission can do and

1       stating its desire to see that where it may happen, looking  
2       at individual dockets as they occur for opportunities,  
3       again, where that might be encouraged.

4               MR. RATCLIFFE: I would just add that in the  
5       State of Georgia, as Jeff said, we had a long history of  
6       probably 30 years of joint ownership of both the  
7       transmission system and certain generating assets with  
8       public power entities and it has served us very well. It  
9       certainly helps to carry the load. You do have mutual  
10      planning to the benefit of everybody and get support across  
11      the state for these things.

12             I would also add that the planned addition that I  
13      mentioned in my remarks with regard to hopefully the next  
14      nuclear plant built in this country would be a co-owned  
15      facility also.

16             MR. STERBA: I would just add one thing. I mean,  
17      we certainly have many jointly owned facilities both  
18      transmission and generation. It's kind of the way the west  
19      grew up.

20             I found on the transmission side frankly, they  
21      work very well. On the generation side, there can be  
22      challenges. We've got one project that's got seven owners,  
23      and someone's got to operate it. Someone's got to make a  
24      decision about when it's coming down and the maintenance.

25             If you've got an operating agent, but you can

1       also have issues where a set of participants don't want to  
2       go forward with a certain investment. So there are  
3       challenges sometimes on the generation side, again an  
4       improvement investment.

5               One of the ways that we found to work around that  
6       is to take base load facilities owned by ourselves and  
7       another party and exchange interest for the purpose of  
8       operating. So we end up sharing reserves, so we make the  
9       hazard for each of us to look like half of what we had  
10      before. But we own title and interest in the original  
11      facility.

12             So we maintain clarity of legal control but we  
13      get the benefit of the sharing of the hazard. So I think  
14      there are a number of ways that you can do it and frankly,  
15      by and large we've had great success. There are few times  
16      when, particularly upon non base load resources where you  
17      can have some difficulty.

18             COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Mr. Shelk, in terms of  
19      base load generation, the current economic environment is a  
20      little tenuous in the non RTO regions. What would be your  
21      general prescription for improving that?

22             MR. SHELK: I think the whole area of procurement  
23      that you are going to lead with --. I think is an important  
24      area to look into. I think the question is not being able  
25      to finance this on a non-rate base basis. So that's kind of

1       one of the myths that's put out.

2               I mean, from our conversations and my meetings  
3       with the folks at NARUC, there is a great deal of interest  
4       in doing that, but you can't, in some cases, if you have  
5       nobody to serve, nobody is going to finance the project. So  
6       that's where I think the whole area of trying to come up  
7       with rules to make it more transparent, to have the people,  
8       if at the end of the day the IOU project or rate based  
9       project makes the most sense, then it should go forward.

10              But the idea that in most states there are no  
11       rules in effect and when they are in effect exemptions are  
12       being sought, now that makes it difficult for there to be a  
13       viable wholesale market in those areas, absent those  
14       opportunities.

15              And we hope that the work that you're going to do  
16       with NARUC will shed a great deal of light on what the best  
17       practices might be in terms of the rule.

18              Some states have good rules. What has happened  
19       in Colorado, the terms of the project, the terms of the  
20       offer get changed after people have relied on it. As  
21       Commissioner Wellinghoff state, there was a private project  
22       available but they were totally excluded from the  
23       proceeding.

24              So it's those types of things happening that the  
25       bilateral markets are not providing a fair opportunity for

1 competitive suppliers and absent those opportunities, the  
2 policy of wholesale competition will not be fully  
3 implemented.

4 COMMISSIONER SPITZER: Thank you Mr. Chairman.

5 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you. Jon.

6 MR. WELLINGHOFF: Mr. Chairman, thank you. It  
7 may be advantageous to be the last presenter and the last  
8 panel it's probably not advantageous to be the last  
9 Commission with the last question.

10 (Laughter.)

11 So I'm going to make it very short, if I can. I  
12 have a question for Mr. Sterba. You actually intrigued me  
13 Mr. Sterba with the comment you made about renewables and  
14 I'd just like to follow up on it a little bit and maybe you  
15 can expand upon it.

16 I believe you indicated that you thought it would  
17 be good for FERC to help create markets for trading in RECS  
18 and I was wondering if you were thinking there of both  
19 bilateral and organized markets and if you had anything you  
20 wanted to expand on.

21 MR. STERBA: I am. In the west, we have  
22 developed this and we're still developing a system to reach  
23 a system, to be able to track so people know where the REC  
24 came from and verify its authenticity, etcetera.

25 But I think if we can help get the states out of

1       the mind set that the only renewable is the one located in  
2       their state, and help show the value of creating a robust  
3       market for both the renewable energy and the REC, and I  
4       think that the FERC is in a position to help facilitate  
5       that.

6                   And so I am talking about an open trading market.  
7       Today --

8                   MR. WELLINGHOFF: That would be -- I'm sorry --  
9       and that would be even between organized markets and the  
10      bilateral market areas?

11                  MR. STERBA: Absolutely. Today, I mean we have  
12      bilateral arrangements under which they are bought and sold.  
13      We don't necessarily have a clearinghouse, so it's really  
14      OTC. I can see that being facilitated by a more organized  
15      market. But we now have states, you know, across the  
16      country that are putting in place renewables portfolio  
17      standards and it just makes sense to me to make that market  
18      as liquid as possible.

19                  MR. WELLINGHOFF: Thank you. I have no further  
20      questions.

21                  CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Very impressive time  
22      management, I have to say.

23                         (Laughter.)

24                         It puts the burden on me to be equally efficient.  
25      Let me try. I'd like to follow up on a couple questions.

1       My colleagues have covered most of the ground that I wanted  
2       to cover. But I agree with some of the comments that we are  
3       dealing with different market structures and really  
4       strengths and weaknesses, different strengths and weaknesses  
5       in each of these structures.

6               It does seem in the bilateral markets they have  
7       done, southeast has done a very good job on investing in  
8       transmission and I can't say I understand why fully. I  
9       realize one difference between -- and I'm curious why -- but  
10      there is one difference between the southeast and other  
11      parts of the country it seems, transmission ownership is a  
12      little more concentrated in the southeast and other parts of  
13      the country it's really fractured.

14             So perhaps that's an advantage, that if you have  
15      a certain scale and a certain large regional footprint, it's  
16      easier. Other states -- your company is a multi-state  
17      system and other parts of the country there is really an  
18      instinctive dislike at the state level to site a project  
19      that actually might benefit the neighboring state to some  
20      extent.

21             Since your system is multi-state, that may not be  
22      as much of an issue in your states. How have you been able  
23      to make that kind of investment and get solely cited? Is it  
24      scope, is it concentration, is it support of state  
25      regulation that presumably is a factor?

1 MR. KERR: I was going to say quality regulation.

2 (Laughter.)

3 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Quality, regulatory  
4 certainty, or is it cost allocation? I'm curious, when you  
5 make a major investment in transmission, you don't have an  
6 affiliated transmission company, it's owned by the various  
7 operating companies, but it might benefit a neighbor.

8 Georgia Power might build a facility, it might  
9 benefit Alabama Power. How do you allocate those costs?

10 MR. RATCLIFFE: Well I think it goes to all the -  
11 - couple of the topics that you identified. First of all,  
12 we've enjoyed significant continued growth in the southeast,  
13 which gives us an opportunity to expand. We do system  
14 planning for resources, so we're looking at how do we  
15 strengthen the entire network and where do we need to add  
16 resources for the benefit of the entire system.

17 When you operate the kind of system that we  
18 operate, the size system we operate allows you to  
19 demonstrate those benefits across a much larger region. And  
20 I would be remiss if I didn't say it was very innovative and  
21 constructive regulation on behalf of the FERC.

22 (Laughter.)

23 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: But it does seem -- I mean  
24 your state regulators must start off recognizing that you  
25 have an interstate grid and they're part of an interstate



1 grid it's not divided.

2 MR. RATCLIFFE: And that they benefit from that  
3 from a reliability standpoint.

4 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: And that's just a hurdle that  
5 other regions have not yet jumped over, it seems. But I was  
6 very surprised that your 28 percent number. I think that  
7 was a Georgia Power number, not a southern company number,  
8 right? That Georgia Power buys 28 percent of its power?

9 MR. RATCLIFFE: It's about 30 percent. That was  
10 a commission target that was implemented when we began the  
11 integrated resource planning process. They said they really  
12 didn't want to exceed about 30 percent of the purchased.

13 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: That's from non affiliates or  
14 both affiliates and non affiliates?

15 MR. RATCLIFFE: Just purchased, both affiliates  
16 and non affiliates.

17 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Through competitive  
18 solicitation.

19 MR. RATCLIFFE: Yes.

20 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: I mean there does seem one  
21 difference, it does seem perhaps harder to enter in the  
22 bilateral markets than in the RTO markets.

23 I'm not sure that's the case, that's certainly  
24 what the independents say, but it does seem that the  
25 continued entry by independents is necessary for us to have

1 competitive markets. It seems the manner of entry is  
2 different though and the bilateral markets is typically  
3 going to be a competitive solicitation. That's the means of  
4 entry.

5 But if you actually win the competitive  
6 solicitation, you might get a 10 year contract, perhaps  
7 longer. I understand in California, you can currently sign  
8 longer than a 10-year contract?

9 MS. SCHORI: Yes.

10 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: So the reward might be  
11 greater if you have successful entry in the bilateral  
12 markets verses the RTO markets.

13 MR. RATCLIFFE: Just to comment about that. It's  
14 hard for me to see and appreciate the difficulty when you  
15 look at 8 years and over 200 proposals for 160,000 megawatts  
16 that this problem and participating in this market.

17 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: In SERC, yes.

18 MR. RATCLIFFE: It's a Georgia process.

19 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: It does seem that Georgia  
20 process is held up as a model and that's something I hope  
21 the competitive stations will look at is really what are the  
22 best practices at the state level for good competitive  
23 solicitation and if states can voluntarily move toward best  
24 practices, we might see greater assurance of entry.

25 MR. SHELK: If I could just quickly comment. As

1 I indicated, Georgia has very good rules. There are two  
2 problems. One is as I indicated, they just file to exempt  
3 all base load nuclear from those rules.

4 So I think the numbers will likely change and you  
5 have to ask the question, if the rules are so good, the  
6 process was so good, you know, why seek the exemption?

7 The other thing that happened in Georgia, the  
8 rules were good, but then they went and try to say that the  
9 competitive bid would be affected by the purported computed  
10 debt from the purchase power agreement, and to the credit of  
11 the Georgia staff and to the Commission, they agree with us  
12 that that was not a proper way to use computed debt to put  
13 kind of a finger on the scale against the competitive  
14 supplier and they withdrew the case from the Georgia  
15 Commission before it became a precedent of the Commission.

16 So we've publicly said and we look forward to  
17 working with Chairman or Commissioner Wise on this. The  
18 rules are good but again if the rules are not followed, if  
19 exemptions are sought, if computed debt is used as a way to  
20 tip the scales, then all the good rules don't really amount  
21 to a fair market opportunity and we think those are the kind  
22 of best practices, or as someone said earlier, dos and  
23 don'ts that hopefully Commissioner Spitzer and the others on  
24 the Task Force will look at.

25 Because we think some of these things, when they

1       come to the light of day, will be seen for what they are as  
2       a way to tilt the scales and hopefully we can right that so  
3       the opportunities are there that we all think should be  
4       there for competitive suppliers.

5               CHAIRMAN KELLIHER:   Yes, Jeff.

6               MR. STERBA:   Mr. Chairman I'm sorry and certainly  
7       this should not become a discussion about imputed debt.   But  
8       I just, having to finance a balance sheet, to say that  
9       purchase power, long-term purchase power under take or pay  
10      contracts does not have a debt component that has to be  
11      addressed and borne somewhere, I just have to say that's not  
12      correct.

13              It's not the debate of today, but to say that  
14      there isn't an issue there, when we talk, whether it's on  
15      the transmission side or the generation side, I just want to  
16      say I have a different opinion.

17              CHAIRMAN KELLIHER:   You think it has to have some  
18      weight?

19              MR. STERBA:   I believe it does.   But the question  
20      is, when you acquire that resource and it is effectively  
21      going to be treated as debt by the rating agency, then in  
22      another proceeding, you are going to have to thicken your  
23      equity.

24              So where do you associate the cost?   The cost  
25      causation is the transaction that you've entered into.   It

1 affects cost of capital, which may be another proceeding but  
2 I think to say there is no cost causation, by entering into  
3 the power contract, is not, not quite correct.

4 MR. KERR: Let me just mention one thing. Being  
5 the state regulator in this part of the discussion, let me  
6 just mention a couple of things.

7 I think it would be, you know, base load is  
8 different. There is a need to know that it is there. I  
9 think there are issues around security of supply that are  
10 valid and that I would expect our Commission and other  
11 Commissions to want to have some level of certainty around  
12 the contractual issues and quite simply when it's built and  
13 it's in right place and it's in the ground, you do sleep a  
14 little better at night.

15 And so I think best practice is working through  
16 these issues, I mean whether we will get all of this done,  
17 but those are the types of things. I mean I think we,  
18 Georgia does a good job in the southeast, North Carolina's  
19 approach, quite frankly has been less formal, a little bit  
20 inconsistent.

21 And so the idea is to adopt best practices, but  
22 also hash out some of these type of concerns that I would  
23 think my colleagues would share.

24 I will say this though, as there are various  
25 efforts to shift more and more of the risk of construction

1 of base load projects on to rate payers. I call it a  
2 reallocation and someone corrected me and said no, it's not  
3 a reallocation, it's a realignment. I'm not quite sure I  
4 know the difference.

5 But it's different than it has been and the  
6 companies have traditionally held the risk of need or  
7 prudence until a later point in time and it is now their  
8 various efforts in my legislature and other places to shift  
9 that risk to rate payers.

10 As a rational regulator, I promise you I'm going  
11 to care more about other ways I can lay off that risk and if  
12 Jon's got members who want to take that risk, now I think  
13 there are challenges, if they can do it as cost-effectively  
14 and find the financing, but I promise you I'm more  
15 interested, the more risk that are being shifted onto the  
16 rate payer.

17 And so I do think you're going to see people  
18 being more and more interested in competitive procurement as  
19 a way to lay off some of that risk, or possibly lay off some  
20 of that risk, potentially lay off some of that risk that's  
21 being shifted onto the rate payers early in the process.

22 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: I just have a quick question  
23 for Jon. I just want to make it clear that you said that  
24 in a competitive solicitation you think utility self-built  
25 or even affiliate bid should be allowed, it should be in the

1 mix?

2 MR. SHELK: They could be. The problem is making  
3 sure who is the decision maker because this often happens.  
4 They get to decide. There are actually even instances which  
5 I hope the Task Force would look at where they are able to  
6 look at the bids from others and then rebid their own  
7 affiliate.

8 I mean I've heard that story and those complaints  
9 and those are the kinds of things we'd like to have the Task  
10 Force look at. It's independent decision maker, that's one.

11 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: I'm not being as efficient as  
12 Jon, I'll try to make just two quick comments. One that  
13 actually will be a question. For transparency, there has  
14 been a lot of discussion of transparency an advantage of say  
15 the organized markets. But you can have transparency  
16 outside the RTO structure. You have it in the west, you  
17 have very good pricing hubs in the west, it's the hubs in t  
18 he south seems to have less liquidity and they're, you know,  
19 not the same volume of transactions.

20 I'm not sure what we can do about that. We don't  
21 really regulate the hubs, I'm just not sure what actions we  
22 can take to have greater price transparency in the south. We  
23 can, you know, encourage the development of these hubs, but  
24 we can't compel them, to my knowledge.

25 Does anyone have any great ideas on what we can

1 do to provide more transparency in the south, similar to  
2 what we have currently in the west. No.

3 MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Chairman I don't have an  
4 immediate response. I would be glad to work with you to try  
5 to accommodate that.

6 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Sure. Thank you I'm just  
7 curious. And my last comment, I'll make one last comment  
8 and make some brief wrap up. Jan, go ahead.

9 MS. SCHORI: I just wanted to add that the ice  
10 platform that we are using in the west is actually a  
11 national platform. They trade gas, they trade oil and they  
12 trade power and they may trade other stuff, I haven't looked  
13 today.

14 (Laughter.)

15 So that actually is available as a tool for those  
16 who want to use it.

17 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you. Now we've had a  
18 lot of discussion today about cost or market, you know,  
19 people, there seems to be an understandable desire by  
20 sellers to be able to move to the lower of cost or market  
21 and I can understand that desire. I'm sorry, buyers to go  
22 to the lower of cost or market, sellers to go to the higher  
23 of cost or market.

24 But that's not a very workable market if you have  
25 that constant search by both the buyers and sellers. I just



1 think we have to have some level of consistency if we're  
2 going to build on competition to some extent, we have to  
3 rely on market prices. And the sellers and buyers shouldn't  
4 be able to freely move between the two worlds. We don't end  
5 up with very workable market in the end.

6 And I think this has been a very good conference  
7 and I want to thank these panelists, as well as the earlier  
8 panelists. I think we've heard a lot today. I'm glad there  
9 is not a fourth panel, I have to say.

10 (Laughter.)

11 But I think right now the next steps would be for  
12 the Commission to kind of look through the record of this  
13 proceeding, get some suggestions from staff on how we should  
14 organize future conferences because there is more than one  
15 way we could organize ourselves and so let's figure out --  
16 and I won't speculate different ways we can organize  
17 ourselves.

18 (Laughter.)

19 But I think we should get some suggestions from  
20 staff and then the five of us should work together on how we  
21 want to structure remaining conferences. But this is not a  
22 one day matter. We are going to -- this will continue. But  
23 thank you very much everyone for helping us today.

24 AUDIENCE: Thank you.

25 (Whereupon, the meeting was adjourned at 4:27 p.m.)